

69  
MA235  
R311  
v. 40

RECORD  
TENTH MICHIGAN CAVALRY  
CIVIL WAR  
—  
1861--1865



Digitized by Google

Original from  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

# RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

# Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

# CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

**Bentley Historical  
Library**

Digitized by Google  
Original from  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



*Governor.*



*Adjutant General.*

IHLENG BROS. & EVERARD  
Stationers, Printers and Publishers  
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

# INTRODUCTORY.

---

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed

by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by

depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors' is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume, bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades



who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

# Tenth Cavalry.

The Tenth Michigan Cavalry was organized in the summer and fall of 1863, under authority given to Hon. F. W. Kellogg, Representative in Congress, who had shown great zeal and efficiency in raising troops. It rendezvoused at Grand Rapids. All the field officers of the regiment had seen service in other regiments—the Colonel and Junior Major in the Sixth Michigan Cavalry; the Lieutenant Colonel in the Fifth Michigan Cavalry; the Senior Major in the Third Michigan Infantry, where he had won merited distinction in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, in the latter of which he was seriously wounded while serving on the staff of General De Trobriand; the Second Major in the Third Michigan Cavalry, where he distinguished himself by the capture of a large band of troublesome guerillas in Western Tennessee.

The full organization of the regiment was as follows:

Colonel Thaddeus Foote, Grand Rapids. Lieutenant Colonel Luther S. Trowbridge, Detroit. Senior Major, Israel C. Smith, Grand Rapids. Second Major, Cicero Newell, Ypsilanti. Junior Major, Wesley Armstrong, Lapeer. Adjutant, Charles E. Soule, Muir. Quartermaster, Oliver N. Taylor Grand Rapids. Commissary, Don A. Dodge, Grand Rapids. Surgeon, David C. Spalding, Muir. Assistant Surgeon, Charles W. Leonard, Newaygo. Assistant Surgeon, William D. Scott, Greenville. Chaplain, Henry Cherry, Owosso.

Co. A. Captain, John H. Standish, Brooks. First Lieutenant Henry W. Sears, Muskegon. Second Lieutenant, Wallace W. Dickinson, Newaygo.

Co. B. Captain, Roderick L. Bryan, Franklin. First Lieutenant, Adam R. Insley, Muir. Second Lieutenant, Samuel T. Bryan, Franklin.

Co. C. Captain, Benjamin K. Weatherwax, Grand Rapids. First Lieutenant, Stephen V. Thomas, Elba. Second Lieutenant, L. Wellington Hinman, Elba.

Co. D. Captain, Archibald Stevenson, Bay City. First Lieutenant, Frederick N. Field, Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, William H. Dunn, Ganges.

Co. E. Captain, Harvey E. Light, Eureka. First Lieutenant, Edwin J. Brooks, Leelanaw. Second Lieutenant, Robert G. Barr, Grand Rapids.

Co. F. Captain, Chauncey F. Shepherd, Owosso. First Lieutenant, William E. Cummin, Corunna. Second Lieutenant, Myron A. Converse, Corunna.

Co. G. Captain, James B. Roberts, Ionia. First Lieutenant, Ambrose L. Soule, Lyons. Second Lieutenant, George W. French, Lyons.

Co. H. Captain, Peter N. Cook, Antrim. First Lieutenant, Edgar P. Byerly, Owosso. Second Lieutenant, John Q. A. Cook, Antrim.

Co. I. Captain, Amos T. Ayers, Bingham. First Lieutenant, Enos B. Bailey, Bingham. Second Lieutenant, George M. Farnham, St. Johns.

Co. K. Captain, Andrew J. Itsell, Marion. First Lieutenant, William T. Merritt, Eaton Rapids. Second Lieutenant, William Yerrington, Muir.

Co. L. Captain, Elliott F. Covell, Grand Rapids. First Lieutenant, James H. Cummins, Holly. Second Lieutenant, Edwin A. Botsford, Fenton.

Co. M. Captain James L. Smith, Plainfield. First Lieutenant, B. Franklin Sherman, Virginia. Second Lieutenant, Jeremiah W. Boynton, Grand Rapids.

The organization having been completed, and the ranks filled, the regiment was ordered to Lexington, Kentucky, where it arrived on the 5th of December, and there received its horses and camp and garrison equipage. After remaining at Lexington one week, the regiment was ordered to Camp Nelson, where it arrived on December 13th, and remained there until January 25th. On December 30th, Co. H, under command of Captain Cook, started for Knoxville in charge of a drove of cattle for the army in East Tennessee, but a superior force of the enemy relieved them of the further care of the cattle; and they were appropriated by the enemy's commissary. The stay at Camp Nelson was exceedingly unpleasant, the weather intensely cold, and much sickness in camp. There were other troops there, and large depots of supplies for the quartermaster and commissary departments, and some hospitals not well constructed for cold weather, as many men were reported as having frozen to death in them. The regiment suffered much from sickness and disease, and it was a great relief when orders came to move to Knoxville, via Burnside Point. After a very leisurely march, mostly in pleasant weather, the regiment reached Burnside Point February 1st. The question of supplies, especially of forage, was still a serious one at Knoxville, and consequently the march to that point was not hastened, and it remained at Burnside Point, protecting boats while collecting forage on the Cumberland River, and discharging other appropriate duties until February 29th, when it started for Knoxville. To all who participated in it, that march across the mountains will long be remembered as one of especial discomfort. Rain, snow, sleet and ice made the marching very uncomfortable for both men and horses. Heavy branches overloaded with snow were breaking on all sides. One man of Co. E. was seriously injured, and had to be left behind at the first available stopping place, while the Colonel narrowly escaped injury from a large branch, which struck his horse. All discomforts, however, have an end sometime, and as the regiment wound down the side of the Cumberland Mountains above Jacksboro, it presented a sight worthy the attention of the greatest artists. The view from the top of the mountains was one of rare beauty. After a tedious delay in crossing the Clinch River at Clinton by a small and inadequate ferry, Knoxville was finally reached on the evening of March 6th. Remained at Knoxville until the 9th, when ordered to report to the Major General commanding at Morristown, via Strawberry Plains. At Mossy Creek received orders to make a reconnaissance to the mouth of Chucky River, thence to Springvale, if possible, thence to Morristown. The reconnaissance was made, and although no enemy was seen, it gave the men a taste of real business. Upon reaching Morristown, ordered to report to Colonel Gerrard, commanding Cavalry Division. The whole army fell back to Mossy Creek. One incident of the service with Colonel Gerrard will be recalled with interest by all who participated in it. The whole division made a reconnaissance to Morristown and Russellville, when the regiment was sent to Hugh Kane's to get forage. On March 22 a violent storm of wet snow came on, and as the snow balled greatly under the horses' feet the march was very hard on the horses and very cold and chilly for the men. When they reached Mr. Kane's (he was a very thorough union man) they were received by a most hearty welcome. Mr. Kane came out to welcome them, and said, "Come in. I have been looking for you. The day they were fighting at Bean's Station I hid a lot of corn in the hay mow,

as I thought you would want it some day." "But, Mr. Kane," said the commanding officer, "there is one thing that we want almost more than corn. My men are almost frozen with this wet storm. We want some fires." "Oh well," said he, "don't you see all these fence rails? Help yourselves, only leave those around the house." Then he took all the officers in and gave them such a dinner as they had not had before in Tennessee. Of such stuff were made the sturdy union men of East Tennessee. During the month of March two companies under Captain Light were detached for service at Knoxville. The command was afterwards increased to four companies under the same officer. The service was pleasant and important, consisting of picket duty, courier and escort duty, with some scouting when occasion required. They had the disadvantage, however, of being away from the regiment, and missing many of its interesting and exciting experiences. Captain Light was highly commended by Generals Tillson and Ammen for his fidelity and zeal. The regiment returned to Mossy Creek, and the next day received orders to report to General Thomas J. Wood, commanding a division of the Fourth Corps at Rutledge. The service with General Wood was made up of outpost duty—scouting and reconnaissance—with nothing worthy of note except the lessons learned in practical campaigning, of which the men were in need. It continued until the 6th of April, when the regiment was ordered to Strawberry Plains to recruit the horses. East Tennessee had been so much of a thoroughfare for the two armies that it was pretty well stripped of all supplies, and it was difficult to obtain forage for the horses or provisions for the men away from the railroad. April 20th the regiment was ordered to move with all effective force to Bull's Gap, to report to General Cox. The Colonel being indisposed, the command fell on Lieutenant Colonel Trowbridge. Upon reporting to General Cox, he was informed that he was to take six companies of the Third Indiana Cavalry besides the Tenth, with Manson's Brigade of Infantry, in support, and move to Carter's Station to destroy a large railroad bridge over the Watauga River. The movement was to be made with as much ostentation as practicable, so as to lead the enemy to believe that it was the advance of an army in the hope that at its approach the enemy might destroy the bridge, but if he did not, then the force was to destroy the bridge, and falling back, destroy the railroad as much as possible back to Bull's Gap. Upon reaching Jonesboro, it was learned that the bridge was defended by General A. E. Jackson, with a strong force, occupying a redoubt, and extensive and well constructed rifle pits on the south side of the river. The cavalry was dismounted and deployed, and advancing soon received the volleys from the enemy. In addition to the force in the redoubt and rifle pits, the enemy had a strong force on the other side of the river, which swept the open ground with a hot cross fire. The ground in front of the redoubt and rifle pits was perfectly open for two or three hundred yards, and it seemed a risky thing to attempt an assault with a thin line of dismounted cavalry. It was apparent, however, that if the bridge was to be destroyed, those men must be driven out. Moreover, as this was the first serious business in which the regiment had been engaged, the effect upon it of a successful assault would be very marked, while to retire without accomplishing anything would be very dispiriting. So the assault was ordered, and as the long thin line sprang forward with a cheer the enemy broke and fled. Major Smith was the first man inside the works, and Captain Weatherwax the second. As soon as they were joined by sufficient men, they dashed over the hill on which the redoubt was built, expecting to further rout the enemy, and cap-

ture many prisoners before they could cross the river. They were met, however, by a destructive volley from a mill in which the enemy had taken refuge. That volley killed Captain Weatherwax and two men, and wounded sixteen. The rest of the men fell back under cover of the brow of the hill. Although a strong position had been gained, it was found to be still impracticable to reach the bridge without exposure to a destructive fire. Word was therefore sent to General Manson at Jonesboro that the enemy was in too strong a force and held too good a position to be dislodged by the cavalry, and suggesting that if he thought the destruction of the bridge of sufficient importance he would better come on with his brigade of infantry. He replied that he did not consider the destruction of the bridge important enough for that, and directed the cavalry to return, doing such damage to the railroad as they could. This was done, and so ended the first serious business in which the regiment was engaged. Should it be thought that too much space has been given to this unimportant affair, it may be answered that the importance of a matter cannot always be determined by immediate results. The effect on the regiment of a successful assault on superior numbers in well constructed defenses had not been miscalculated, and undoubtedly had much to do in making the regiment the strong aggressive force which it afterwards became. Mention of this incident should not be closed without a just tribute of praise to Captain Weatherwax. He was a noble man, and a soldier of dauntless courage. His loss was most deeply felt. The command of the company naturally fell to Lieutenant S. V. Thomas, who was promoted to fill the vacancy, and proved himself a worthy successor.

On reaching Bull's Gap it was learned that preparations were being hurried for the infantry to join General Sherman's army at Chattanooga. The Tenth was directed to remain at Bull's Gap until the last train had left, and then to move out immediately. This being done, the regiment returned to camp at Strawberry Plains.

All available troops, except necessary garrisons, had gone to join Sherman's army. The Tenth was the only cavalry left in East Tennessee. Its outpost and picket duty, its constant scouting and responsibility for the frontier in the direction of Virginia, gave it plenty of work to do. It was important work, too, and work that must be done by somebody, but there was no chance for glory in it, except such glory as attaches to the faithful performance of duty. There was plenty of scouting—plenty of hard work—plenty of fighting—severe and gallant fighting, but on a small scale. When such great things were going on in other parts of the theater of war, as in Virginia and Georgia, it could not be expected that the operations of a single regiment of cavalry in East Tennessee would attract much attention. Headquarters and a permanent camp were established at Strawberry Plains, and the regiment assigned to the Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, commanded respectively by Generals Tillson, Ammen and Schofield. After matters had settled down to working order, General Tillson sent for Colonel Trowbridge and informed him that a small fort had been laid out and partially constructed by an engineer officer for the protection of the large railroad bridge at Strawberry Plains, and he was directed to go on and finish it. Upon examining the work, it was thought that a mistake had been made in laying it out unless it was intended to put the guns in barbette. General Tillson was consulted about it, and declared most emphatically that he would never put guns in barbette, but always in embrasures, but he thought no mistake had been made in laying out the work, as he had done it himself. Colonel Trowbridge being still satisfied that

a mistake had been made, prepared a diagram of the work and a sketch of the surrounding country, which showed plainly enough that if the guns were put in embrasures, not one could be brought to bear on any one of the prominent points where the enemy would be likely to plant his batteries. On being shown this diagram and sketch, General Tillson burst out laughing and said, "I wrote you that I laid out that work; I did not actually lay it out myself, but I explained to the engineer what I wanted. It is plain to see that he did not understand me, or he did not know how to do it. You are clearly right, so go ahead and change the faces of the work according to your ideas."

It became necessary to change every one of the five faces of the work, and when completed it was a strong fortification of its class. This matter would not have been considered worthy of mention except for the fact that on two occasions afterwards a small force was enabled by it to repulse attacks from largely outnumbering forces of the enemy, whereas if the fort had been finished as originally laid out, the enemy could have maintained a constant fire from a dozen batteries, indefinitely, without coming within the range of a single gun from the fort. As it was, their guns were knocked out of commission very soon after they showed themselves.

Startling reports came from headquarters in Knoxville of large bodies of the enemy coming down from Rogersville. After several such alarms, it was thought best to make a good preparation for any such attack, and work at the fort was suspended, and all hands put to work constructing some rifle pits of permanent value. It was astonishing how much could be accomplished by concentrated effort, with a few picks and spades, and in one afternoon some very respectable rifle pits were dug which gave the men a sense of security, and furnished a rallying place easily found in the darkest night. Those rifle pits were extended and strengthened until in a short time the camp had become an entrenched camp of no small strength and importance. With frequent reports of the enemy, and necessary scouting in different directions, with work on the fort between times, the time was well occupied.

On May 28th Colonel Foote, with 160 men, made a reconnaissance to Greenville, where he encountered Major Arnold's Battalion. A brisk fight ensued, in which the enemy was completely routed, losing 24 men killed, 14 wounded and 26 taken prisoners, besides 38 horses and mules and 17 negroes. One man, Sergeant Clark, of Co. A, was wounded in the knee. It was a very creditable affair, and served to increase the reputation of the regiment as a fighting organization. On the return march Colonel Foote was slightly wounded in the foot by the accidental discharge of his own pistol.

June 14th General Tillson was informed that the enemy had a large number of horses, estimated at 1,000, in pasture near Kingsport, and Lieutenant Colonel Trowbridge, with such force as could be spared from the camp, was directed to attempt their capture. He very unexpectedly met a party of the enemy at Bean's Station, which was promptly charged by the advance guard and portions of companies C and M, under Captain Roberts. The charge was a spirited one, and the enemy was put to flight. One of them was badly wounded and left at Colonel Garrett's house. After charging them for about two miles, Captain Roberts wisely called a halt. Lieutenant Brooks, of Co. M, however, being in the advance, and smarting under some ill-treatment from a superior officer, kept up the pursuit with a few men for about ten miles. The command went into camp about eight miles from

Rogersville. Taking an early start the next morning, the enemy was again met before proceeding a mile, and another brisk fight ensued. Co. D led in a charge, in which three of the enemy were killed and one mortally wounded. The only loss sustained by the charging party was one man of Co. D—Corporal Benton—wounded in the leg. The command moved on to Kingsport, but all hope of capturing the horses had to be abandoned, as couriers had been sent on to give warning, and the horses had been removed. The next morning, while giving the horses a much needed feed in a meadow near Blountsville, the enemy made a sudden dash on our pickets, but was promptly driven back. One man of Co. M, coming in from picket when the attack was made, was mistaken for one of the enemy and lost an arm by a shot from one of our own men. For convenience in foraging, the command was divided into three parts and sent by different routes for the camp at Strawberry Plains, where it arrived on June 21st without further incident worthy of note. In a brief history like this it is impossible to make mention of every movement of every detachment of the regiment. An affair occurred at Wilsonville, about twenty-five or thirty miles north of east from Sevierville, which showed the steadiness of the men in presence of sudden danger. Lieutenant Dunn was ordered with twenty-five men to attempt the rescue of Colonel Fry of the East Tennesseans, a valuable scout and guide, who had been captured by a roving band of guerillas. Soon after leaving Sevierville, he struck the track of a party of about the same size as his own, which had been robbing the citizens right and left, and was making for the mountains. He followed them all day, and part of the next, until they reached the mountains without bringing them to action. As he could learn nothing of Colonel Fry, and there were no prisoners with the band he was pursuing, he deemed it proper to return. At Wilsonville, while unbridled and unsaddled and feeding in a meadow, they were charged by the same party they had been pursuing, reinforced to about sixty men, who killed one of the pickets, Bert or David A. Crammer, of Ottawa County, but when they reached the field where the horses were feeding, they were met by a sharp fire from the Spencer carbines, which killed and wounded six men and two horses. As soon as the men could be mounted, pursuit was made, but the enemy seemed quite unwilling to come within range of the Spencer carbines again, and kept at a respectful distance.

It must be sufficient for many such matters to say that there was constant scouting in pretty much all directions toward the Virginia line. Reports were made of the approach of the enemy in larger or smaller bodies, and in order to keep well informed and ready for any emergency, it was necessary to keep scouting parties out all the time. On July 31st orders were received by Colonel Trowbridge to take 250 men and go up the country to destroy bridges on the Wautauga and Houlston Rivers. Major Smith went up with three companies from Knoxville to join the expedition. At Morristown they met Major Arnold's battalion of rebel cavalry. Major Smith, with one battalion, immediately charged them and drove them through the town, and up the road to Russellville, where Major Smith was detached with one battalion to get in their rear at Bull's Gap, but they succeeded in getting away by taking the Snapp's Ferry road. The Tenth then moved on to Greenville, where it being evident that the attempt to destroy the bridges would be fruitless, the command returned to Strawberry Plains, where it arrived on the 5th of August. On that day Colonel Foote went home on leave of absence, and on the 10th word was received of the acceptance of his resignation. Exciting rumors continued to come in of the

proximity of large bodies of confederate cavalry, and their threatening attitude, which caused work on the defense at Strawberry Plains to be pushed with the greatest vigor, although it is doubtful if anyone really apprehended a serious attack. It is easy to be deceived, and so in order to be well prepared for such an event, work was rushed and scouting parties sent out in every direction where a confederate force was reported. An indented line of rifle pits had been run from the fort to the railroad, and strengthened by piling up railroad ties. On the 17th of August General Joe Wheeler, of Hood's army, and later of much repute in the Spanish-American war, was reported to have cut the railroad at Athens, and was approaching with his corps of cavalry, with several batteries of artillery. It seems that, wishing to get into Middle Tennessee, to cut up the communications of Sherman's army, he was obliged to go above Knoxville, in order to cross the Holston River, there being no fords below Knoxville, and the ferries all being in possession of the Union troops. On the same day there arrived at Strawberry Plains from Middle Tennessee a brigade of three regiments of cavalry, under command of General A. C. Gillem. These regiments were well armed and splendidly mounted, having had their pick of horses from the well stocked farms of Middle Tennessee. General Gillem claimed to have a command independent of the officers at Knoxville, and to have been sent to East Tennessee at the urgent request of Andrew Johnson, then Military Governor of Tennessee, to rid that section of the state of the presence of confederate troops. Colonel Trowbridge was ordered to report to him with every available man that could be mustered in his regiment. Such a force judiciously handled in contesting the fords of the Holston, hanging on the flanks of Wheeler's command, and attacking whenever and wherever opportunity offered, could have greatly impeded the march of Wheeler, and doubtless could have picked up many prisoners. Instead of that course, however, General Gillem decided to go towards Virginia, and on the 19th moved to New Market, with the Tenth in advance. An incident occurred on this march which tested the steadiness of the regiment in a new and unexpected manner. The command stopped at a small stream to water. Company A, under Lieutenant Converse, was in the advance of the column, with two companies under the command of Captain Sears a mile or so further in advance as an advance guard. The General, with his staff and an escort of two full companies, had moved out after watering. Co. A had finished watering, and the Colonel, after giving directions how to hasten the watering, went to the head of the column, when back from the front in a wild race came the General with his staff, orderlies and escort, wildly shouting, "I'm ruined, I'm ruined, I'm ruined—they are right on us, they are right on us," and went galloping back to the rear, apparently very much in a panic. It would not have been remarkable if the panic had communicated to the rest of the command, but the voice of the Colonel rang out clear and strong. "Steady, Co. A, draw sabre, forward, trot, march." If there had been any fear of a panic it was over, and the regiment trotted on to the advance guard, only to learn that the alarm was without any foundation in fact. But the Tenth had a chance to show its nerve, and it showed it. On the 23rd Giltner's brigade was met at Blue Springs, and a sharp fight ensued, in which six men in Co. A and one in Co. L were wounded, three of whom died. The enemy was dislodged from a strong position, pursued for several miles and driven in confusion through Greenville. Instead of following the enemy up, the command was switched over to Rogersville, and for several days nothing was done worthy of note except to march down to Bean's Station



to keep away from Wheeler, when it was learned that Wheeler had gone into Middle Tennessee. Colonel Trowbridge was sent to camp by General Gillem on some duty, leaving Major Newell in command. While the Colonel was away, a loyal woman, Mrs. Joe Williams, rode one dark night from Greenville to General Gillem's camp and notified the General of the presence at Greenville of General John H Morgan and his command. It was a very stormy night—the 4th of September. Gillem moved out with his command and reached Greenville very early in the morning. The town was partially surrounded, the Twelfth Tennessee going around to the right, the Tenth Michigan advancing dismounted with the Ninth Tennessee in support General Morgan and his staff were at the house of Mrs. Williams—the mother-in-law of the lady who had given the information. The house was surrounded, General Morgan running out to hide in a grape arbor in the garden, was discovered and killed while trying to make his escape. His staff, among whom was a grandson of Henry Clay, 100 prisoners and six pieces of artillery were captured.

#### STANDISH'S BLUFF.

When Colonel Trowbridge reported to General Gillem for duty, he took with him every man from Strawberry Plains who was fit for duty, leaving behind 125 men who were convalescent, blacksmiths, horse farriers, and other special duty men. There was also in the fort which the regiment had constructed a section of a field battery of light artillery, Colvin's Illinois Battery. While the regiment was away Wheeler came up with his cavalry corps of six thousand men and nine pieces of artillery. Standish played a splendid game of bluff, blazing away with his two field pieces as if he had a great sufficiency of men stowed away somewhere. General Williams, commanding one of Wheeler's divisions, and known in the old army as Cerro Gordo Williams, was told by some of the rebel citizens that there were no troops there, that they had all gone up the country. He replied, "Oh, you can't fool me. Those Yankees are full of tricks. Those men wouldn't be walking about there so unconcerned if they hadn't plenty of men to back them." Standish had sent a sergeant, Edward Drew, and seven men to guard McMillan's ford. One of the men, formerly a corporal, was disgruntled at having been reduced to the ranks, and went off on his own hook, so that only seven were left. One of them was a horse farrier of Co. B, by the name of Alexander H. Griggs, of Wayne. These seven men actually kept back a rebel brigade from crossing at that ford for three hours and a half by desperate fighting—disabling more than fifty. The rebels finally, by swimming the river above and below this little party, and out of their sight, succeeded in surrounding and capturing them all. During the fight Griggs was badly wounded. General Wheeler, who crossed over with the brigade, was much impressed by the valor of these men, and at once paroled a man to stay and take care of Griggs, particularly cautioning him to take good care of him, as he was too brave a man to be allowed to die. Approaching the wounded farrier, the following dialogue is said to have taken place.

General Wheeler—Well, my man, how many men had you at this ford?

Griggs—Seven, sir.

Wheeler—My poor fellow, don't you know that you are badly wounded? You might as well tell me the truth; you may not live long.

Griggs (indignantly)—I am telling you the truth, sir. We only had seven men.

Wheeler (laughing)—Well, what did you expect to do?

Griggs—To keep you from crossing, sir.

Wheeler (greatly amused and laughing)—Well, why didn't you do it?

Griggs—Why you see we did until you hit me, and that weakened our forces so much that you were too much for us.

Wheeler was greatly amused, and turning to another prisoner (who happened also to be a horse farrier—John Dunn, of Co. I), inquired to what regiment they belonged. On being informed he said, "Are all the Tenth Michigan Cavalry like you?" "Oh, no," said Dunn, "we are the poorest of the lot. We are mostly horse farriers and blacksmiths and special duty men, and not much accustomed to fighting." "Well," said Wheeler, "if I had 300 such men as you, I could march straight through h—l."

On the same day Major Smith, of the Tenth, was sent out from Knoxville with seventy-two men, all the mounted force that could be mustered, to scout in the direction of Strawberry Plains, and ascertain the strength and position of the enemy. The authorities at Knoxville had become a little anxious over the near approach of so large a body of the enemy's troops, for while the fortifications were extensive and very strong, the garrison was sufficient to man them only very inadequately. General Tillson therefore desired Major Smith to get as much accurate information as possible. Accordingly the Major gave orders to his advance guard, Sergeant Rounsville and ten men to charge the first body of the enemy that they should meet, regardless of its strength. Two and a half miles from Flat Creek bridge the enemy was discovered and charged by the advance guard in gallant style, the Major following up with his command. The enemy proved to be the Eighth Texas Cavalry, 400 strong. Major Smith routed them completely, capturing their commanding officer, a Lieutenant Colonel, and thirty or forty prisoners. Thinking that he could capture the whole party before they could recross the Holston River, he pursued them at full gallop until he came to Flat Creek bridge. Over this he dashed, to find himself confronted by Hume's entire division of cavalry drawn up in line of battle, scarcely 300 yards from the bridge. Of course he was obliged to retire, and the pursuit was the other way. All his prisoners were recaptured, and about one-half of his men, but he obtained a good deal of information. The officers, among whom were Lieutenants Barr and Weatherwax, and men were paroled after having been stripped of their boots and shoes and much of their clothing, and being obliged to walk barefoot over the rough and stony roads for more than twenty-five miles, they were so used up by their ill-treatment as to be unfit for duty for a considerable time.

September 4th Lieutenant Colonel Trowbridge received his commission as Colonel.

On the 5th General Gillem was ordered to send the Tenth Back to Strawberry Plains, but refused to do so. On that day Colonel Trowbridge, Major Smith and Captain Thomas, of General Carter's staff, were appointed commissioners to negotiate for the exchange of citizen prisoners, and went up to Greenville to meet the rebel commissioners. After several days' delay waiting for them a meeting was held on the 11th and 12th, but could accomplish nothing, as they had no lists, and adjourned to meet at Danbridge October 1st.

The regiment returned to Strawberry Plains, but nothing worthy of note occurred until the 15th, when the regiment was ordered out with General

Tillson and about 850 infantry to intercept a large force on the other side of Clinch River, said to be four brigades of Wheeler's cavalry going to Virginia from Middle Tennessee. The movement to intercept them was too late, however, as they had all passed Walker's Ford before the Tenth reached there. On the 21st Colonel Trowbridge was ordered to move to Bull's Gap, which he reached on the 23rd, and reported to General Ammen. The joint command of Generals Gillem and Ammen marched toward Carter's Station. At Jonesboro, on the 29th, the rebel commissioners were met on their way to Danbridge, under flag of truce. Colonel Trowbridge was directed to return with them, and turned the command of the regiment over to Major Newell, who gained for the regiment fresh laurels and the hearty commendation of General Ammen for their steadiness and gallant conduct in a stubborn fight at Carter's Station the next day, when the enemy was driven from his position.

October 9th a party of 75 men, under Lieutenant Sherman, a loyal and gallant officer from Virginia, of Co. M, was sent out by General Ammen to find a band of guerillas under Hipshir. Sherman's party was led into an ambush at Thorn Hill, and lost 1 man killed, 4 wounded and 15 captured.

#### THE FIGHT WITH GENERAL BRECKENRIDGE.

On the 13th Colonel Trowbridge was ordered to Michigan to hurry forward a large number of men who were said to have been enlisted for the regiment, and were awaiting transportation. The command devolved upon Major Newell. Nothing of unusual interest occurred beyond the usual scouting until the 12th of November, when occurred a series of actions worthy of careful notice. General Gillem had remained at Bull's Gap with his brigade without any good reason apparent. There was nothing in particular to be defended there, and the position was easily turned. General Breckenridge was coming down from Virginia with quite a little army, larger than the one with which General Taylor fought the battle of Buena Vista. He had several thousand infantry, under the command of General John B. Palmer, formerly of Detroit, about 1,500 cavalry, under Basil Duke, an experienced officer from Kentucky, and a full complement of artillery. Undoubtedly his object was to capture Knoxville, and in that way relieve the pressure at other points. The movement excited much interest, and aroused much apprehension in the minds of those charged with responsibility for affairs in that region, as was shown by dispatches between the Secretary of War and Generals Thomas and Ammen. General Gillem remained at Bull's Gap until nearly surrounded by General Duke's cavalry, and then attempted to withdraw. In doing so he seemed to have lost his head, and much confusion followed. In answer to appeals for reinforcement, Major Smith of the Tenth was sent up by train with 100 men of the Tenth dismounted, and 100 men of Kirk's North Carolina regiment to Morristown. There they disembarked and formed, Major Smith on the right of the railroad and Kirk on the left. When Smith arrived panic and confusion reigned supreme in Gillem's command. That officer, for reasons best known to himself, had gathered together a few officers and twenty or thirty men, abandoned his command, and taken the shortest route through the woods for Knoxville, where he safely arrived the next day. The officers and men of his command, being deserted by their commanding officer, naturally thought that everything was lost, and the only safety was in flight. There was one notable exception, brave and gallant Colonel Miller, with his sturdy

regiment, the Thirteenth Tennessee, seeing no hope of any successful resistance to Duke's victorious legions, wisely withdrew to the north side of the river and escaped the rout. The other regiments were streaming past Smith in wildest confusion, hotly pursued by the enemy. The captain of the battery of six Parrotts guns, a brave and gallant officer, whose name is not recalled, seeing Smith in position, thought he would be supported in making a fight, and took position some little distance in the rear. Smith sent him word by two or three mounted men not to stop, but to keep on down the road. He did not get the order. Smith, having cautioned his men not to fire until the order was given, waited until he thought the last of Gillem's men had passed, and the enemy was within a few rods when his challenge rang out clear and strong, "Halt! Who comes there?" "Johnny rebs" was the quick response. Then, "Ready, aim, fire," and the Spencer carbines belched forth their fiery blast. It was reported that those volleys killed seven officers and thirty men, and doubtless wounded many more. The effect of the sudden, and unexpected shock was tremendous and most stunning. The enemy broke and fled in the greatest alarm. A Colonel commanding one of Duke's brigades told the writer afterwards that he was in the rear that night, and that if those volleys had been followed up by a charge of a single squadron of cavalry, the whole of Duke's command would have been thrown into a panic. As it was, they came pouring back upon him in the greatest confusion. But there was no squadron to make the charge. Smith, seeing that with the confusion of Gillem's command, it would be hopeless for him to contend against such overwhelming odds, and doubtless supposing, too, that the check which the enemy had received would enable the balance of Gillem's men to make their escape, wisely drew off into some timber and quietly withdrew, and after an all-night's march brought his men safely into camp the next day at Strawberry Plains. After recovery from the shock of their bloody repulse, the enemy advanced again and captured the battery and wagon train. The most of Gillem's remaining force, however, made good their escape, with the loss of about 300 prisoners. There is no doubt that except for the timely arrival of Smith and his men of the Tenth, and the bloody check which they administered with their Spencer carbines, the bulk of Gillem's force, or of two regiments of it, would have been captured, for up to that time the enemy had had things all their own way. This fight occurred on Sunday night. On the following Tuesday morning Colonel Trowbridge returned and found Major Newell calmly awaiting Breckenridge's approach, keeping well informed of his movements by frequent scouting parties. Colonel Trowbridge kept Generals Tillson and Ammen at Knoxville well informed, and suggested that, if it was considered important to hold the post, it would be well to send up some reinforcements. General Gillem heard of the suggestion and stoutly protested against it, as the post was certain to be captured, and sending any reinforcements would be just throwing the men away. General Tillson, however, sent up two companies of Ohio Heavy Artillery, acting as infantry, which brought the force at Strawberry Plains, including hundred days' men, scouts and a small battalion of Kentucky cavalry that had happened to stop there, up to about 700 men—besides a section of an Illinois field battery, under Captain Wood, which was in the fort of which mention has been made. Two hundred of the Tenth had been sent to Kentucky for horses and had not returned. Scouting parties were kept out on both sides of the river Tuesday and Wednesday, and Wednesday night it was thought that an attack would be made in the morning, and the men were ordered to sleep on their arms in the trenches.

The next morning the enemy opened with three guns from College Hill, and drew a prompt response from Wood, who had the hill covered with his guns. At the same time a strong skirmish line was thrown out to the rear, which developed the enemy about a mile from the camp. A brisk fight was kept up with that portion of the enemy all the forenoon, while an equally sharp fight was maintained with the enemy across the river, both artillery and infantry. About half past three the force in the rear was seen to be moving away up the river. Undoubtedly the hot reception which they had met at Morristown had made them cautious about coming near the Spencer carbines. Breckenridge remained in the vicinity for several days, when he withdrew, and the fear of the capture of Knoxville was relieved. Should inquiry be made why the conduct of General Gillem was not officially investigated, it might be answered that he had in Governor Johnson a very warm and powerful friend, and the influence of personal and political considerations was so great as to make the institution and prosecution of charges a matter of extreme difficulty. No one familiar with the facts seemed to be willing to take the responsibility of pressing an investigation.

On December 6th, the regiment broke camp permanently and moved to Knoxville to refit. On December 10th Captain Roberts, with 50 men, was sent as an escort to General Stoneman, in command of Gillem's and Barbridge's Cavalry, on an expedition to the Salt Works in Southwestern Virginia. The regiment remained at Knoxville engaged in the affairs of the camp, until March 21st, 1865. During this time some changes had occurred. Lieutenant Colonel Trowbridge had been promoted to be Colonel; Major Smith to be Lieutenant Colonel, and Captain Standish to be Major. But these officers could not muster in their new grades by reason of the paucity in numbers. An order was received from Washington to send an officer and six men to Michigan on recruiting service. Captain Light was selected for that service, which he discharged with his accustomed energy and zeal, and the ranks were filled.

On the 20th of January Lieutenant Colonel Trowbridge was appointed Provost Marshal General of East Tennessee, to relieve General S. P. Carter. Major Newell, having mustered out, the command of the regiment devolved on Major Standish. Colonel Trowbridge remained in the position of Provost Marshal General until March 20th, when he was relieved at his own request to take command of the regiment on an important expedition organized by General Stoneman, who had come to Knoxville to take command of the cavalry in Kentucky and East Tennessee, and to organize an expedition into Virginia. General Grant, with his great foresight, anticipating, as a possibility, that General Lee, when driven out of Richmond, might attempt to retire into the mountainous and easily defensible regions of South Western Virginia and East Tennessee, determined to send an expedition to destroy as much as possible of the railroad running to the southwest by way of Lynchburg. That was the Stoneman expedition of which the Tenth Michigan was a part. It consisted of three brigades and one field battery. It left Knoxville on March 20th and moved to Jonesboro. On the 26th there was an issue of rations for eight days, the last regular issue for nearly two months. The destination was kept very secret. In order to deceive the enemy, one brigade was sent to Bristol, to draw the attention of the enemy in that direction, while the other two brigades struck directly across the mountains to Wilkesboro, North Carolina. The appearance of a large body of cavalry in Western North Carolina, threatening both Salisbury and Greensboro, must have been somewhat disturbing to the confederate authori-

ties. It was reported that troops were hurried to both of those places in anticipation of an attack. After waiting a few days for the subsidence of a freshet in the Yadkin River, and incidentally for its presence to be fully felt, the command turned square off to the north to strike the railroad. Five hundred picked men of the Tennessee brigade, under Colonel Miller, were sent to Wytheville. A battalion of the Fifteenth Pennsylvania, under Major Wagner, was sent to the immediate vicinity of Lynchburg, while the main body, by a rapid march moved to Christiansburg, arriving there April 4th about midnight. The Tenth was immediately sent about 20 miles east to destroy six railroad bridges over the Roanoke River, which was thoroughly accomplished. While engaged in the work at Big Spring, Colonel Trowbridge found a Lynchburg paper of the day before containing an account of the fall of Richmond. He immediately sent it to General Stoneman at Christiansburg, and thus was the first to convey intelligence of that important event. After resting at Salem the 5th and 6th, he received orders at 1 a. m. of the 7th to move by the shortest and best route to Rocky Mount, thence to Martinsville, or Henry Court House, to be there by 9 o'clock on the morning of the 8th, and there await the balance of the brigade, which was to move by a different route. The distance was 75 miles. The regiment moved at 4 a. m., and by a forced night march reached Henry Court House about 7 a. m. of the 8th, to find it occupied by about 500 of Wheeler's cavalry, said to be a regiment commanded by Colonel Wheeler, a brother of General Joe Wheeler. The regiment was encamped about a mile from the town, in a piece of woods, leaving a picket post in the town. Captain James H. Cummins, commanding the leading battalion, immediately charged and routed the party in the town, and drove them back on the main body. The noise of the firing aroused the main body, which quickly saddled and formed, and when Cummins reached them they were in line of battle. Nothing could restrain the Tenth, however, and they attacked with vigor, and the enemy was driven out of the woods. They mainly took refuge in a deep depression so common at the South, and there, huddled together, they formed an excellent target for the Spencer carbines of Captain Dunn and his plucky boys. The casualties of the enemy were reported as 27 killed. How many were wounded was not learned. The fight was not without loss to the Tenth. Lieutenant Kenyon, a gallant young officer, who had been promoted but not mustered, and four men were killed, and Lieutenant Field, a brave and gallant officer, and three men were wounded. As the regiment was ordered to remain there until the balance of the regiment came up, the men were drawn in and placed in the most available positions for defense in case they should be attacked, and then awaited the balance of the brigade until 3 o'clock in the afternoon. The next day the command started for Germantown and Salem. General Stoneman, with two brigades, crossed the Yadkin at Shallow Ford and moved on Salisbury. The Tenth was sent to burn bridges on the railroad between Greensboro and Salisbury. One battalion under command of Captain J. H. Cummins, was sent to High Point to attract the attention of the enemy, if any there should be, in that direction, while the other two battalions, under Colonel Trowbridge, proceeded towards Lexington to burn some bridges over Abbott's Creek. Captain Cummins at High Point captured and destroyed a large amount of Confederate Government property, four warehouses filled with quartermaster and commissary stores, one woolen factory, one engine, 20 box cars, one baggage car, about \$75,000 of medical stores and 7,000 bales of cotton.

Colonel Trowbridge, wishing to get the bridges destroyed before day-

light, sent on Captain Roberts with two companies to go ahead at a trot, while he followed more leisurely. It was an all-night march. About half-past six, to his great surprise, he came on a party of the enemy. All his information up to that time was to the effect that there were no confederate troops in that section. They had all gone to Greensboro to join General Beauregard. Such was the information, but before him quietly in camp was Ferguson's brigade of confederate cavalry from Wheeler's corps. His orders were, after destroying the bridges to proceed on the direct road to Salisbury to co-operate with General Stoneman, who had gone to attack on the other side. But what had become of the two companies which had passed over the same road only a few hours before? And the bridges, what of them? Had Roberts been able to destroy them, or had he been gathered in and left no sign? It was a perplexing situation. Apparently the Confederates were quite unaware of the approach of an enemy, and, with horses and men fresh, it might be possible to stampede them by a sudden dash, but after a nearly continuous march of more than twenty-four hours, neither horses nor men were in good condition to make an aggressive fight against such large odds, six companies against a brigade. Moreover, if it were possible by any good fortune to drive the enemy, which was very doubtful, he would simply go towards Salisbury, and make General Stoneman's task the harder. On the other hand, if by falling back the enemy could be drawn after and still kept at arm's length, it was thought to be a good move in this game of military chess, like capturing a bishop or a knight at the expense of a pawn. These considerations quickly passed through the mind of the commanding officer, and he decided to retire by alternate squadrons. But he did not wish to begin the movement without hearing from Captain Roberts, and so he placed his men in the best positions available, threw a barricade across the road, behind which he placed Captain Dunn with his reliable and plucky company. He had scarcely completed his arrangements when Captain Roberts came in with his two companies in good order, and reported that he had destroyed two bridges, "But," said he, "there is a large force about a mile down the road." Upon being asked how he knew, he said he had slipped passed them on their flank, and could see the whole camp. He was quite sure that besides the cavalry there was a good force of infantry. The object of the expedition, the destruction of the bridges, having been accomplished, the movement to retire by alternate squadrons was explained, and without longer delay commenced. It was not long before it was discovered, and the enemy attacked with great vigor. Then for two hours ensued a remarkable fight, in which the officers and men of the Tenth acquitted themselves with great credit. The enemy repeatedly charged with great gallantry, and as he attempted to pass a column around each flank, it became necessary to retire rapidly, but never at any time was there the slightest evidence of uneasiness or panic. The men wheeled out of line into column and into line again, when new positions were reached with the same coolness and precision as if on the parade ground and no enemy near. Their conduct was worthy of the highest praise. Strange as it may seem, the only losses in the Tenth were two men captured during the night while trying to get some horses out of a barn. From rebel newspapers, deserters and men who came in to be paroled, it was learned that the losses of the enemy in killed and wounded, were between 75 and 100. Where all did so well, it may seem invidious to mention any specially, and in the lapse of years some names may have been lost sight of, but the following named officers are distinctly remembered as worthy of special mention for their coolness and courage:

Major Standish, Captains Roberts, Dunn, Minihan, Lieutenants Beech, Wild and Sergeant Dumont, commanding Co. D. Upon rejoining the brigade at Salem the command moved to Shallow Ford to join General Stoneman in his attack on Salisbury. On reaching the South Fork of the Yadkin, about three miles from Salisbury, General Stoneman was unable to cross. The stream, though narrow, was deep, with high precipitous banks. It was spanned by a bridge, the planks of which had been removed, and it was covered by artillery well supported. General Stoneman, with his battery, tried to drive them away, but could not succeed. After some delay he said to Major Smith, of the Tenth, who was serving on his staff, "I want you to take 20 men of the Tenth Michigan, with their Spencer carbines (he had an escort from the Tenth)' get across this stream in some way, and flank those fellows out of there." Smith got across on logs and fallen trees, and creeping up on the flank of the rebels, delivered some rattling volleys from his repeating carbines, when the whole force broke and fled. Stacey, with his Tennesseans, who had been waiting for the chance, quickly relaid the planks on the bridge and charged across. The fight was over in a very short time, and the city, with 900 prisoners, 19 pieces of artillery and immense quantities of stores was captured. It was estimated by General Gillem's quartermaster that enough quartermaster stores were destroyed to equip an army of 75,000 men. About midnight of the 14th news was received at Statesville of the surrender of Lee's army. On the 17th the Tenth was sent to Newton to guard the fords of the Catawba, and to gather in any stragglers from Lee's army who were seeking to get away without being paroled, being busy at that work for several days. News of the assassination of President Lincoln was received at Newton on the 23d. Then came the ill-judged armistice between Generals Sherman and Johnson, and the division was ordered to East Tennessee. When about fifteen miles from Ashville, an order was received reciting that the armistice had been disapproved, and directing General Palmer, commanding the division (Generals Stoneman and Gillem having returned to East Tennessee) to return to the Carolinas, and make sure by laying waste the country, if necessary, that no supplies should reach General Johnson's army from south or west of the Catawba River. The Division returned, but before the work of laying waste the country had begun, Johnson had surrendered, and that painful necessity was avoided.

Thus ended what has been called the Stoneman Raid of 1865. It may be safely said that no similar enterprise in the history of the war accomplished so much of importance with so little public attention. General Thomas, in his official report, said that no railroad was more effectively dismantled than the road running to the southwest from Lynchburg. For 125 miles substantially every bridge and trestle of any importance had been destroyed, while several bridges on the Danville road had met a similar fate. Large quantities of military supplies and property of the Confederate Government had been captured and destroyed at High Point and Salisbury. That it attracted no more attention ought not to be wondered at under the circumstances. With Farragut and Canby knocking at the gates of Mobile, with Wilson and his splendid army of cavalry sweeping over the states of Mississippi, Alabama and Georgia, with Sherman striding like a giant through the Carolinas, and Grant tightening his relentless grip on the army of Northern Virginia, it was not strange that a small division of cavalry in Virginia and North Carolina, away from the scenes of great achievements,



should attract but a small degree of public attention. In all the operations of the division, the Tenth Michigan Cavalry bore a conspicuous part.

On the 29th an order was received from the Secretary of War reciting that Jefferson Davis and his Cabinet, with a large amount of treasure (estimated at \$6,000,000.00 in coin), with a large escort of cavalry, was making his way to the southwest, and directing the commanding officer to spare neither men nor horses, but to pursue him to the ends of the earth if necessary, and to obey no orders except such as should come directly from the Secretary of War. Mr. Davis and his party, with an escort of 6,000 cavalry, had been reported two days before at Yorkville, two days' march in advance. By making a wide detour and a rapid march, the Division was thrown across his front on his line of march. All the commands of the escort had been embraced in the terms of surrender of Lee's and Johnson's armies, and consequently were not in condition to do any more fighting. When they found further progress disputed by an armed force, they broke up into small parties and scattered in different directions for their homes. Many of these small parties reported having Mr. Davis with them, so that according to apparently very reliable authorities Mr. Davis was reported in many different places in many different directions at the same time. The plan of the pursuers was to occupy all the roads running to the west, and all the fords and ferries on the rivers, and this was done for a distance of probably one hundred and fifty miles from north to south. It was while trying to avoid these forces as well as General Wilson's cavalry at Macon by a wide detour to the south of Macon, that he was captured by the Fourth Michigan Cavalry near Irwinsville. While the Tenth had no part in the capture itself, there is no doubt that the close watch they kept by scouting parties on the roads, bridges, fords and ferries, contributed very largely to the result. The capture, however, was not known for several days at General Palmer's headquarters, and the Tenth was ordered to move to McDonough and guard the road from there to Sandtown. At McDonough orders were received to move to the west side of the Coosa River in Alabama, and there take up a line as had been done in Georgia. At Newman, May 13th, it was learned that the railroad and telegraph lines were opened to Atlanta, and a halt was made to get rations and forage, the first regular rations that the men had received since the issue of March 26th in East Tennessee. While waiting for them information was received by telegraph from Atlanta that Mr. Davis had been captured, and passed through Atlanta for Savannah under good escort. This information was at once sent to General Palmer, in the hope that it would soon be followed by an order to return to East Tennessee, but Division Headquarters were about 100 miles away toward the north, and it necessarily took some time to reach there, and a long and tiresome march through a sparsely settled country, affording scant provender for men and horses, was unavoidable. But there is an end to all disagreeable experiences, and there was an end to this pursuit of President Davis, whom we knew to have been captured, and the Tenth returned to East Tennessee on the 31st day of May, having marched not less than 1,800 miles in the enemy's country, without any base of supplies, living on the country, except for the few days' rations received from Atlanta, for 58 days, counting from the end of the eight days for which rations were issued on the 26th of March. Much to the disappointment of the men, the regiment was not to be mustered out at once. There was a reorganization of the Division at Linoir Station. Colonel Trowbridge was assigned to the command of the First Brigade, and Major Standish to the regiment, Lieutenant Colonel Smith being still on staff duty at

Headquarters in Knoxville. This assignment continued at Lenoir Station and Sweetwater until the latter part of August, when the Tenth was ordered to Jackson, West Tennessee. Colonel Trowbridge's term of enlistment would expire on the 1st of September, and he thought as the war was over it would be but fair for him to muster out, and thus make possible a promotion in each grade. By permission he remained at Knoxville until he mustered out on September 1st. On August 24th the regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Smith, left for Jackson, West Tennessee. Captain Light had returned, having had great success in recruiting, and the ranks were full enough to permit promotion and muster in all the grades. The regiment remained in West Tennessee until the latter part of October, when it was ordered to Jackson, Mich., where on November — it was finally mustered out and paid off.

In the short space allowed for this general history, it has not been practicable to mention in detail all the engagements in which detachments of the regiment participated, and only the more important ones are selected for special mention. The monthly returns of the regiment show that some portions of it came in contact with the enemy on the following occasions:

At House Mountain, Tenn., Jan., 1864; Bean's Station, March 27 and June 14, 1864; Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., March 28, 1864; Rheatown Tenn., April 24, 1864; Jonesboro, Tenn., April 25 and Sept 30, 1864; Johnsonville, Tenn., April 25, 1864; Wautauga, Tenn., April 25, 26 and Oct. 1 and 2, 1864; Dandridge, Tenn., May 19, 1864; Greenville, Tenn., May 30, Aug. 3 and 23 and Sept 4, 1864; White House, Tenn., May 31, 1864; Morristown, Tenn., June 2, Aug. 2, Nov. 13, 1864; Rogersville, Tenn., June 15, 1864; Kingsport, Tenn., June 16, 1864; Blountsville, June 16, 1864; Cany Branch, Tenn., June 18, 1864; New Market, June 19, 1864; Mooresburg, June 25, 1864; Williams' Ford, June 25, 1864; Dutch Bottom, June 28, 1864; Sevierville, July 5, 1864; Newport, July 8, 1864; Mossy Creek, Aug. 18, 1864; Bull's Gap, Aug. 21 and 29, 1864; Blue Spring, Aug. 23, 1864; Greenville, Aug. 23, 1864; Flat Creek Bridge, Aug. 24, 1864; Rogersville, Aug. 27, 1864; Greenville, Sept. 4, 1864; Sweet Water, Sept. 10, 1864; Thorn Hill, Sept. 10, 1864; Sevierville, Sept. 18, 1864; Johnson's Station, Oct. 1, 1864; Thorn Hill, Oct. 10, 1864; Chucky Bend, Oct. 10, 1864; Newport, Oct. 18, 1864; Irish Bottoms, Oct. 25, 1864; Madisonville, Oct. 30, 1864; Morristown, Nov. 13, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Aug. 24, Nov. 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21, 1864; Kingsport, Dec. 12, 1864; Bristol, Dec. 14, 1864; Saltville, Dec. 20, 1864; Chucky Bend, Jan. 10, 1865; Brabson's Mills, March 25, 1865; Booneville, N. C., March 27, 1865; Henry C. H., N. C., April 8, 1865; Abbott's Creek, N. C., April 10, 1865; High Point, N. C., April 10, 1865; Statesville, N. C., April 14, 1865; Newton, N. C., April 17, 1865.

The writer of this short history, himself a companion in nearly all the hardships, dangers and successes of the Tenth Michigan Cavalry, desires to put on record his high appreciation of the courage, patience, endurance and conspicuous gallantry by which it established and maintained to the end a high reputation. Whether acting on the defensive, as at Strawberry Plains, Morristown, McMillan's Ford and Abbott's Creek, or on the offensive, as at Carter's Station, Morristown, Blue Springs, Greenville, Bean's Station, Rogersville, Flat Creek and Henry Court House, it was always the same cool, courageous and reliable body of citizen soldiers, never seeking to provoke useless or unnecessary fighting, and never declining or seeking to avoid in any way a fight where fighting was the thing to be done. It is and ever will be a source of profound satisfaction that he was permitted to serve with such a manly, resolute, courageous and patriotic body of men. He rejoices

with them in their enviable record of hardships patiently endured, dangers bravely met and victories nobly won. The foregoing history was compiled by General Luthen S Trowbridge.

Total enrollment .....	1,886
Killed in action.....	13
Died of wounds .....	12
Died in confederate prisons .....	11
Died of disease .....	121
Discharged for disability (wounds or disease) .....	80

## Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abels, Solomon.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Ackley, David G.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Dallas, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ackley, Oliver.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Adams, Almeron.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Bugler July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Adams, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Adams, Robert D.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Adams, William.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1865.
- Adsit, Abram.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Sergeant April 8, 1865. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Traverse City, Mich.
- Aiken, Robert.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, June 25, 1864, at Knoxville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 10, 1864. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Allen, Charles H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Absent without leave July 30, 1865. No further record.
- Allen, Henry A.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Allen, Joseph.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Allen, Reed.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 21, 1865.
- Allen, William A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 10, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1865.
- Allen, William W.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Allison, Henry,** Traverse. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 8, 1864.
- Almy, Alfred M.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Thornville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1865. Present residence, Lakeview, Mich.
- Anderson, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Anderson, Gustaff.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Anderson, William.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Andrews, John M.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Boston, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Andrews, Lorentine.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 6, 1864.
- Andrews, Samuel.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Died March 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Andrews, Seth M.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 6, 1864.
- Angell, Ellis C.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., May 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Angevine, John.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Angus, Gilbert.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Missing in action at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1865.
- Angus, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 20, 1864.
- Angus, Ira E.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Farrier Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Antcliff, Henry H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Belding, Mich.
- Arms, James.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Armstrong, Franklin A.,** Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 18, 1864.
- Armstrong, Henry H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1863.
- Armstrong, John.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., March 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Armstrong, Joshua J.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 27, 1864.
- Armstrong, Wesley,** Lapeer. Entered service in company C, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 30, 1863. Commissioned Major, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, Sept. 9, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Discharged on account of disability July 19, 1864. Died May 24, 1894. Buried at Lapeer.
- Armstrong, William.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. In military prison July 12, 1865. No further record.
- Arnold, Henry L.,** Paris. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 9, 1894.
- Arntz, John.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Evergreen, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged Dec. 1, 1863.
- Arwood, John.** Joined company H, Tenth Cavalry, at Mossy Creek, Tenn., April 25, 1864. Discharged at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June 7, 1864.

- Atherton, William.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 6, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865.
- Atwell, Albern.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Aules, Henry C.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 20, 1863.
- Aulls, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 1, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Austin, Willshire S., Holly.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863, at Holly, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died Aug. 29, 1864, at Russelville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Blue Springs, East Tenn., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Averill, David B.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Manton, Mich.
- Averill, Paul J.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 13, 1863, at Olive, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Axtell, John H., Redford.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged Jan. 3, 1865. Died March 22, 1903. Buried at Charlotte, Mich.
- Ayres, Amos T., St. Johns.** Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1862, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 13, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company I, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Resigned Jan. 22, 1864.
- Babcock, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Babcock, Charles D.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted Oct. 5, 1863.
- Babcock, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Independence, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Babcock, John S.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Babcock, Oliver, Lyons.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died at

- Camp Nelson, Ky., March 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1475.
- Babcock, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 22. Corporal. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. - Grave No. 1470.
- Bacon, Charles,** Lebanon. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1487.
- Bacon, Charles N.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Badeaux, Charles A.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Badgeley, John.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Sharon, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1865, from company K, Tenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Bailey, Andrew.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June 1, 1865.
- Bailey, Edmond.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Harrison, Mich.
- Bailey, Enos B.,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Commissioned Captain, Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Discharged Jan. 7, 1865.
- Bailey, John.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1865, at Burnsville, N. C., for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Dishonorably discharged April 2, 1865.
- Bailey, John.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged to date Aug. 2, 1865.
- Bailey, John J.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Independence, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bailey, Milton D.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bailey, Samuel D.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Sharon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded in action. Corporal Dec., 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps



- April 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Bailey, William.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1863.
- Baird, Archibald.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Sick May 12, 1864. Died Sept. 22, 1875. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Baird, Edwin A.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Carmel, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 7, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Baker, David,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Baker, Francis M.,** Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 25, 1864. Buried at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Baker, George W.,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 2, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1462.
- Baker, John N.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Baker, Michael.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Baker, Stephen H.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Missing in action at Carter Station, Tenn., April 25, 1864. No further record.
- Baldwin, Algernon.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Boston, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Blacksmith. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Dec. 18, 1901. Buried at Wayland, Mich.
- Ball, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Chesaning, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Horse Shoe Bottom, Ky., Feb. 15, 1864.
- Ball, Simon O., or A.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Pittsfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ball, Stephen A.,** Handy. Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 12, 1863, at Iosco, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., March 7, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Banks, John L.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.

- Bannon, William.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865. Present residence, Maple City, Mich.
- Barber, Warren.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, July 12, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bard, Martin E.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Barker, John R.** A member of company K, Tenth Cavalry. Died Nov. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Barnes, Albert A.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 22, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Barnes, Caleb J.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Barnes, or Barney, Calkins.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 22, 1865.
- Barnes, Elijah E.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Bancroft, Mich.
- Barnes, Isaac C.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Wayland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Barnes, William A.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Venice, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 5, 1863.
- Barney, Calkins.** See Barnes, Calkins.
- Barnum, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Barr, Robert G.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in company E, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 28, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Barrett, Albert W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Rives, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Barrett, Alfred.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, June 2, 1864, at Meridian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment April 24, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Barrett, Ebenezer J.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Barrett, George A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wagoner Oct. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Barrett, Walter J.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Oakland, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Barton, Robert H.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Caledonia, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 13, 1865.
- Batchelder, William H., Antrim.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1471.
- Bates, Azro M.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 2, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 10, 1864.
- Bates, Ira, Burnside.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Burnside, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1482.
- Battishill, William, Caledonia.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., June 10, 1864.
- Bayles, Leverett E.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Adams, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Corporal. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Beach, Franklin B.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 1, 1864, at Knoxville, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1865. Present residence. Seattle, Wash.
- Beach, Hiland S.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 22, 1865.
- Beach, John.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865.
- Beals, Edward V.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Beals, John J.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, July 25, 1863, at Glenn Arbor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bean, Asa P.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regi-

- ment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Bean, Simon, or Samuel.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir Station, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Beard, Charles A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Beardsley, Talman.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 15, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Jan. 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Beckley, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Tenn., April 25, 1864. Died Sept. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9866.
- Beckwith, Edgar L.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Lowell, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Beckwith, George H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Vergennes, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Beebe, David S.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Beech, Rodney W.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant Major Jan. 17, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, April 7, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion May 28, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Oct. 3, 1897.
- Beemon, Albert B.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1863, at Napoleon, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 10, 1865. Died June, 1900.
- Beers, Henry H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Killed in action at Flat Creek, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Bell, James.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal March, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bell, James.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Belles, John.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Benedict, Thomas F.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died at Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Benjamin, John M.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Westphalia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865. Died March 21, 1901. Buried at Long Lake, Mich.
- Bennett, Abram, Jr.,** Wacousta. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 1, 1863, at Westphalia, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., May 4, 1864.
- Bennett, Alonzo O.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Westphalia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Wacousta, Mich.
- Bennett, Alphonzo E.** See Burnett, Alonzo C.
- Bennett, George H.,** Hamburg. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 5, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., June 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Bennett, Henry F.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Barry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1864. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Detroit, Mich.
- Bennett, John R.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion March 23, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered March 24, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bennett, Samuel H.,** Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Sept. 10, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Burnside Point, Ky., Feb. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.
- Bennett, William N., or W.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bent, Charles E.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1865.
- Bentley, Andrew.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered March 13, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Bentley, George**, Bennington. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Bentley, Hector E.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bentley, Jewett B.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Benton, John.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant. Killed in action at Henry Court House, Va., April 8, 1865.
- Berdeau, Michael.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Berge, August C.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Berry, Edwin A.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1863, at Eureka, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1481.
- Berry, George.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Berry, Rodolphus B.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Canton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Besaw, William.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., July 30, 1865.
- Betts, Frederick G.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Betts, John C.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Newaygo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bigbone, Lewis.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bigelow, Amos P.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Canton, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 16, 1865.

- Bigelow, Charles L.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Wounded in action at Carter's Station, Tenn., April 25, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1865.
- Bigelow, John J.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Missing in action at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1864. Returned to regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., April 24, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bigelow, Lyman G.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Sept. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 28, 1864, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant in Second U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Bingham, Jacob.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bird, Edward, Brighton.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Killed in action at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864.
- Bird, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Birmingham, Orlo W.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 12, 1863, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1865.
- Bisel, John P.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Charlotte, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bishop, George.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 1, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Blackmer, Walter M.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Blackmond, Frank, Dowagiac.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1865.
- Blaiding, Emory J., Greenville.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Blakely, Egbert.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Corporal

- June 25, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1865.
- Blalock, William.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, June 1, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1865.
- Blanchard, Freeman.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, March 1, 1865.
- Blesard, William T.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1864, at Bingham, for 2 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1864. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., May 21, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Bliss, Andrew.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 31, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Wounded in action Oct., 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 21, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1865.
- Blodget, Henry A.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bodendoffer, George.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bogardus, James.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bohnett, Christian.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 6, 1865. Color Guard Sept., 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Boldrey, Edgar.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 499.
- Bone, James, Highland.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Highland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.
- Bonker, Nehemiah, Caro.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bonmiller, John.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison July 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3777.
- Borden, Valentine.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Killed Aug. 18, 1864, by a guard while confined in military prison at Knoxville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.



- Bosma, John.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Polkton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bosman, Johannes.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Polkton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. No further record.
- Bostwick, Robert S.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Webster, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 10647.
- Boysford, Edwin A.,** Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company E, Fourteenth Infantry, Nov. 23, 1861, at Burns, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1863. Re-entered service in company L, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 1863. Commissioned to date July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 14, 1865.
- Bowden, Joseph M.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Boyer, Austin.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Boyer, Dennison.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Rose, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Boyer, John R.,** Rockingham, Va. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, May 4, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 4, 1864. Died Dec. 8, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1864.
- Boynton, Jeremiah W.,** Georgetown. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 11, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Resigned Dec. 12, 1863.
- Brace, Persons H.,** Redford. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Regimental Commissary Sergeant Aug. 12, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Sept. 30, 1865. Mustered Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brackett, Orlow J.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Killed by Bushwhackers at Statesville, N. C., April 16, 1865.
- Brackett, Wallace M.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Castleton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Bradford, Isaac.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 51. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bradley, David.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Commissary Sergeant Sept. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bradley, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Lyons, Mich.
- Bradley, Samuel.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 27, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brakel, William.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Brandeborg, Daniel A.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brewer, Lewellyn W., or Joseph,** Muskegon. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Somersett, Ky., Feb. 17, 1864.
- Briggs, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1865.
- Brillhart, Jacob.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brink, Joseph L.,** Lebanon. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1441.
- Brink, Olin.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Britton, Edward P.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Oct. 28, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Deserted at Grandville, Mich., March 16, 1865.
- Bronson, George P.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bronson, George V.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Algoma, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 15, 1863.
- Brooks, Edwin J.,** Northport. Entered service in company E, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 7, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company M, April 25, 1864.

Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallantry in action at Strawberry Plains, East Tenn., Nov. 17, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct through four years of active service. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Brooks, Francis E.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Burnside Point, Ky., Feb. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.

**Brooks, Joseph A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1865.

**Brooks, Myron B.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.

**Brooks, William A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Jamestown, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1865.

**Bronson, Edward S.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 30, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.

**Brott, Jacob.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Brower, Oliver H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged to date Aug. 9, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.

**Brown, Albert H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Brown, Ansel H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Brown, Charles,** Carter County, Tenn. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, May 30, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 30, 1864. No further record.

**Brown, Charles O.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 21, 1865. Present residence, Berlin, Mich.

**Brown, Colon E.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Chelsea, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Color Guard Oct., 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Brown, Fred.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 31, 1863, at Westphalia, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 13, 1863.
- Brown, George W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brown, Horace T.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 13, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brown, Howard H.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brown, James.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 3, 1863.
- Brown, John.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brown, John.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brown, Lorenzo.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal Oct. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brown, Marcus E.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Hospital Steward, Nov. 18, 1863. Discharged to enlist as Hospital Steward in U. S. Army.
- Brown, Myron.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brown, Perry.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Brown, Phillip.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Johnsonville, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Brown, Sidney A.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 22, 1865.
- Brown, Theodore F.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1865.
- Brown, Walter.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Brown, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Comstock, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered March 6, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Brownell, Robert-S.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 7, 1865. Died May 26, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Bruce, James.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Oregon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Bruce, Myron.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Bryan, Roderick L., Franklin.** Entered service in company B, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 9, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Resigned on account of disability March 28, 1864.
- Bryan, Samuel T., Jr., Pontiac.** Entered service in company B, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 10, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Commissioned Captain April 1, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Buck, Anson.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Chase, Mich.
- Buck, Horace.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Buck, Joseph.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1865.
- Buckman, Anson J.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Somerset, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864.
- Buckner, William T.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Camp Nelson, Ky., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Buell, Legrand A.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died June 22, 1895.
- Bugbee, William R.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.

- Bump, George W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Bundy, William.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Bunyea, Hubert H., Pentwater.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, July 12, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant Oct. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Bunyea, Seymour W.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 12, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Burch, Eli.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Burgess, Aaron.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Rose, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Burgi, Joseph.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Burk, Wilson M.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. First Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Burns, Hiram L., Redford.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Burns, Michael.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Burns, Wesley.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1863.
- Burnett, Alonzo E., or Bennett, Alphonzo E.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Burnett, Charles C.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal Aug. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Burnham, Charles, Lyons.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Drowned in Holston River at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., July 31, 1864.
- Burrows, Edwin, Greenbush.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863.

- Died at Knoxville, Tenn., March 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Bush, Levi.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 5, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Bush, Simeon.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 12, 1863, at Nelson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died March 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Bush, William H.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Cannon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1865.
- Bushnell, Edwin.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Butler, G.** A member of company F, Tenth Cavalry. Died Jan. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1457.
- Butler, James.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Butler, Peter.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Buxton, Charles A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Byerly, Edgar P., Owosso.** Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 7, 1863. Re-entered service in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Acting Regimental Quartermaster Jan. and Feb., 1865. Commissioned Captain Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered April 1, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Bywater, John.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Cady, Michael, Jr., Jackson.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1442.
- Cady, Oscar K.** See Cody, Orson K.
- Calkins, Charles M.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Callaghan, James O.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Camp, Isaac, Ada.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Ada, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1452.
- Camp, John.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Campbell, Abram M.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1863, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 10, 1865.
- Campbell, Edward.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Campbell, Finley.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Campbell, Fletcher.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Campbell, George G.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, July 25, 1863, at Glen Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 2, 1863.
- Canavan, Andrew M.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 20, 1865.
- Cann, Isaac.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Jackson, age 24. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. No further record.
- Cannon, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1865.
- Capps, Alfred, Detroit.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, July 23, 1864, at Knoxville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 23, 1864. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment at Greenville, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Card, Oscar F.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cargill, David C.** A member of company B, Tenth Cavalry. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 26, 1865.
- Carlisle, John L.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. No further record.
- Carlton, Andrew D.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Corunna, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.



- Carlton, Nelson.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Corporal Oct. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Carlton, William F.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Bugler Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Carlyle, David.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1865.
- Carpenter, Charles C.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged to date May 13, 1865.
- Carpenter, John G.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Carpenter, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Absent without leave July 30, 1865. No further record.
- Carpenter, Joseph W.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Carpenter, Samuel V.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal Oct. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Carpenter, William.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Moscow, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for E. C. L. Munford. No further record.
- Carr, Elijah.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Carr, Robert, Ludington.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Carr, Samuel W.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Antrim, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 3, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Died at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Carter, Alonzo J.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Carvin, David S.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1863, at Bridgewater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Casey, Edward.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Deserted at Johnsonville, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1865.

- Casler, Henry, Jr.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Casper, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died March 11, 1904. Buried in Quincy, Mich.
- Caster, Hiram.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Castor, Albert H.** Enlisted in company L, Oct. 15, 1863, at Holly, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Caswell, Jasper M.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Chadwick, Francis A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Saddier. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Chaffee, Edward.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Chance, Alexander,** Abbingdon, Va. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, April 25, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn. Mustered April 25, 1864. Deserted Aug. 20, 1864.
- Chandler, August H.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Chant, James O.,** Riley. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Farrier Dec., 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1444.
- Chapman, Demetrius N.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., June 7, 1865.
- Chapman, William S.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 17, 1865.
- Chart, William J.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Wayne, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Charter, Edgar S.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 15, 1863, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant Jan., 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Northport, Mich.

- Chase, Amos.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Chase, Ira.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 20, 1865. Present residence, Neal, Mich.
- Chase, Lucien A.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability April 14, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 29, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, to date Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Chase, Oscar.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cheney, Uz.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cherry, Henry,** Owosso. Entered service in Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Chaplain. Commissioned Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Chilcots, John C.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Carmel, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Christian, Samuel,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Chubb, Ephriam B.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Church, George H.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Church, Herbert V.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Independence, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Missing in action at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1865.
- Church, Samuel.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Fairgrove, Mich.
- Cilley, James.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, age 37. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Hospital Steward Oct. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Clark, Aaron K.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Clark, Albert J.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Clark, Alexander.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 16, 1864.
- Clark, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Clark, Charles H.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 2, 1863.
- Clark, Dan G.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 2, 1863, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1865.
- Clark, Daniel.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Chelsea, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Clark, David H.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Clark, Hiram.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 20, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Clark, James G.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 9, 1865. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1865.
- Clark, John W.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Clark, Joshua D.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Wakeshma, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1865.
- Clark, Julius H., Cascade.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Cascade, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Cascade, Mich., April 25, 1864.
- Clark, Michael, Portland.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1865.
- Clark, Oziel D.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Color Guard. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Clark, Theodore M.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 13, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major May 18, 1865. Transferred to company F, Sept. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Clifford, Edward,** Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1447.
- Clifford, Jefferson.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Clover, Charles C.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Substitute for Joshua W. Mathews of Troy. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Clover, William I.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., March 6, 1864.
- Cobler, Eli.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cody, Orson K., or Cady, Oscar K.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Corporal. Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Coffee, William H.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Cogswell, Henry S.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Fremont, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Cohen, Charles O.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 19, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Colby, Albert D.,** Portland. Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1476.
- Colby, George F.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, July, 13, 1863, at Williamston, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Cole, Adoniram J.,** Leslie. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Oct. 19, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Cole, Canfield W.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Cole, Daniel E.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1865, from Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cole, Edgar.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal June, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cole, Edward O.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cole, Horace M.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Rives, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cole, James F.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Rives, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cole, Lewis H.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged to date Sept. 27, 1865. Present residence, Dimondale, Mich.
- Cole, Truman.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1863.
- Coleman, John C.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Coles, Charles F.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 15, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1865.
- Colf, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 22, 1865, from Sixteenth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Collar, Abram.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 9, 1865.
- Collins, Charles R.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Bugler Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Colville, William.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper

Hospital Sept. 24, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1865. Died Oct. 12, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.

- Comisky, Christopher.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Conklin, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 4, 1863, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1864.
- Conklin, Daniel.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Conklin, James R., Owosso.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 10, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Conner, Amos.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1863, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Wounded in action Oct., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.
- Conrad, Edwin.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Gun Plains, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 11, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 26, 1865.
- Converse, Myron A., Jackson County.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Mason, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 11, 1863. Re-entered service in company F, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, April 1, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Converse, Thomas S.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Danby, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Convis, David G. Shiawassee.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Cook, Abel.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Wagoner. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cook, Daniel.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Burnside Point, Ky., Feb. 15, 1864.
- Cook, Edward.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Carlton, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1865.

- Cook, Eugene.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1865.
- Cook, George.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6446.
- Cook, Gilbert.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cook, Jacob.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4032.
- Cook, James.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 6, 1865. Died April 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Cook, John Q. A.,** Antrim. Entered service in company H, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 22. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Resigned April 12, 1864.
- Cook, Peter N.,** Antrim. Entered service in company H, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Commissioned Captain July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned Major Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cook, Richard.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Olive, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865.
- Cook, Thomas E.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 7, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
- Cook, William.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Easton, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cool, Peter.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Coon, Zachary F.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cooper, Nelson F.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Farrier Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Byron Centre, Mich.



- Cordell, Robert.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Corey, Joseph J.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cornell, Francis B.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 18, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864.
- Cornell, George H.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Cornell, Leonard W.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal April 25, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Corwin, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Dansville, Mich.
- Costelan, Adam.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Richland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Burnside Point, Ky., March 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.
- Covell, Henry L.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died July 24, 1894. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Coverstone, William.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cowell, Andrew.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Venice, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 3, 1865. Substitute for Gleason J. Youngs. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Crabtree, James.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1865. Died Dec. 9, 1891.
- Crahen, Martin J.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as blacksmith, Sept. 9, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cramer, William W.,** Dallas. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Flat Creek, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Crampton, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 1, 1863, at Ada, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Artificer April, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.

- Crane, William W.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 5, 1863, at Smyrna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cranmer, David A.,** Alpine. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Killed in action at Wilsonville, Tenn., June 16, 1864.
- Cranston, George.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Fenton, Mich., June 27, 1865.
- Cridler, Anthony.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Crissman, Amos.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 10, 1863, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 1, 1865.
- Croff, Cyrus A.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cronk, Daniel C.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cronkite, Henry M.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant June 25, 1865. First Sergeant Oct. 2, 1865. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Crook, Nelson W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Crosby, Tertullus M.,** Mancelona. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cross, Ira B.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Boston, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Crotty, John.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Morristown, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1864. Paroled March 4, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 24, 1865.
- Crowley, Israel,** Tennessee. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1865, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Absent sick May 10, 1865. No further record.
- Cryderman, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Cullums, Hiram S.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., March 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.

- Cummins, James H.**, Holly. Entered service in company L, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Commissioned Captain April 1, 1864. Mustered April 28, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallantry in action at High Point, N. C., where with one battalion of his regiment he captured and destroyed more than three million dollars' worth of the enemy's property. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cummins, Nealy M.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, June 1, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 16, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865.
- Cummins, William E.**, Corunna. Entered service in company F, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 21. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Wounded in action at Flat Rock, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion May 28, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company I, Jan. 7, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Cune, or Kune, Joseph.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Killed in action at Martinsville, Va., April 8, 1865.
- Cunningham, James W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Brighton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 19, 1863.
- Cunningham, William.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 19, 1865.
- Curkendall, Henry G.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 19, 1863.
- Curtis, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Woodland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lexington, Ky., Nov. 12, 1865.
- Curtiss, Leander.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865. Died May 4, 1892. Buried at East Gilead, Mich.
- Custar, Adelbert.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 6, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1864.
- Daggett, Willard N.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Daley, Charles G.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Salem, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Shepardsville, Mich.
- Daley, George A.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Salem, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment

- at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dalrymple, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864. Died while a prisoner at Danville, Va., Feb. 8, 1865. Buried at Danville, Va.
- Dancer, Wesley C.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Daniels, Charles S., or John S.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, June 10, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 16, 1864. Sick at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept., 1865. No further record.
- Daniels, Lyman I.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Jan., 1889. Buried at Wacousta, Mich.
- Darling, Henry V.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1865, from company D, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Darling, Simon, Jr.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1864.
- Davenport, William.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 10, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Davidson, Ransom I.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Walker, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Davis, Andrew.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Davis, Daniel.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Davis, George W.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 11, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Davis, James H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Davis, Minor.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Wagoner July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Davis, Oscar A., Southfield.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 28, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct.

- 2, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 14, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, First Colored Infantry, at organization, May 8, 1864. Mustered out at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Davis, P. Henry**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 16, 1864.
- Davison, John C.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Davy, William W.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 29, 1863.
- Dawley, Elisha.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Day, Eli F.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1864, at Flint, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1864. Substitute for Chauncey S. Converse. Died of disease at Jackson, March 3, 1865.
- Day, Loren.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1865. Died May 2, 1895.
- Day, Samuel.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Boston, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.
- Dean, Charles M.,** Grand Haven. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1467.
- Dean, George D.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Ganges, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 2, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 30, 1865.
- Dean, George P.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dean, James R.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Decker, Jacob N.,** Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., May 24, 1864, of wounds received in action at Carter's Station, Tenn., April 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Decker, John B.,** Evergreen. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Evergreen, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 15, 1863.

- Decker, Levi.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal March, 1865. Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Decker, Lewis.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. First Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Decker, Lorison A.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison April 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 716.
- Decker, Sytze.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Decker, William M.,** Galesburgh. Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Middlebury, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Deceased.
- Deotrick, Phillip C.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 4, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 7, 1865.
- Defreeze, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Delaney, Patrick.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant Aug. 19, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Delaney, Patrick C.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 3, 1865.
- Delling, Hamlin.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1865.
- Delong, Oscar,** Redford. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died May 21, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received in action at Carter's Station, Tenn., April 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Demond, Franklin.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., July 20, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Demond, Richard.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.

- Denio, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Denisson, David A.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1458.
- Densmore, Simas E., Lebanon.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1451.
- Devereaux, Franklin.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Deverney, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dewall, Edwin.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1865.
- Dickenson, Oscar.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865, from 187th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Dickinson, Lewis B. F.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 24, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dickinson, Philip R.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 13, 1863, at Fremont, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1865.
- Dickinson, Wallace W., Newaygo.** Entered service in company A, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 13, 1863, at Newaygo, for 3 years, age 32. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Acting Commissary of Subsistence, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, June, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dockham, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dodd, Jacob.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 13, 1865.
- Dodge, Carlton M.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dodge, Don A., Grand Rapids.** Entered service in Tenth Cavalry at organization as First Lieutenant and Commissary. Commissioned Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Took part in the Stoneman Raid, although his resignation had been forwarded for approval. Returned

- to Knoxville, Tenn., from this raid Jan. 1. His resignation was accepted eight days subsequent to his departure on this raid. Resigned on account of disability March 28, 1865.
- Dodge, Joshua.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 29, 1865.
- Donahue, James H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863, at Allendale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Donley, William.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Chester, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dorin, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 12, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dorman, Jedediah S.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1864.
- Doud, Ezra.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Douglas, James.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Substitute for C. B. Allen. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Douglas, James E.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Dow, Daniel.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 1, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865.
- Downing, Erastus W.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Downing, William.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Grant, Mich.
- Downs, Joseph.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Sept. 5, 1901.
- Drake, Jasper N.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.



- Drehmer, John.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Lodi, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dresser, Charles B., or Cephas.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Drew, Edward S.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Drew, Frank E.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Regimental Commissary Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant. Unassigned June 16, 1865. Declined commission. Discharged for disability Aug. 8, 1865.
- Dumond, Peter.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Substitute for Gottlieb Sayer. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dumond, Peter.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at New Haven, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Dumont, Charles H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, July 18, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered July 18, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 16, 1865. Mustered Oct. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dunbar, Eliab, Jr.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Duncan, Angus.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Duncan, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 10, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 24, 1863.
- Dunham, Charles C.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1865.
- Dunham, William H.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dunmore, Kleber S.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 26, 1863.

- Dunn, George E.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1865.
- Dunn, John W.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 30, 1863. Farrier. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1865.
- Dunn, Leonidas H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Dunn, Thomas E.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 23, 1863, at Evergreen, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dunn, William H., Saugatuck.** Enlisted in company I, Fifth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Ganges, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 20, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, July 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 31, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, April 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion May 28, 1865. Commissioned Captain Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Inspector First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, Department Cumberland, June 23, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, April 11, 1865, for gallantry in action at Abbott's Creek, N. C. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dunsmore, Albert.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Duplanta, Alexander.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Hampton, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Durga, William R.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Corporal March 21, 1865. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865. Present residence, Acme, Mich.
- Durham, Andrew T.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Durham, Charles E.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Durham, James E.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Montague, Mich.
- Dyer, David J.** Enlisted in Company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1865.

- Dyer, Frank.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Dyer, John W.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Dykema, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Dymond, Chester L.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Eastman, Simon C.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Hampton, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Eastman, Simon P.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Easton, Adelbert, or Albert J.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1865, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Easton, Eugene J.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Lima, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Eaton, Samuel, Rives.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Ingham, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1479.
- Eddy, Albert H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Eddie, Samuel N.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Sept. 7, 1900. Buried at Casnovia, Mich.
- Edson, George W.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Edwards, Hiram P.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Edwards, Loring B.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Deceased. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Elderkin, Bradford T.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Lansing, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Eldridge, Levi.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Venice, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 8, 1865. Died June 2, 1894. Buried at Gladwin, Mich.
- Elhardt, Michael.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Ottawa, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Color Guard Oct., 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Elkins, Augustus W.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1865.
- Elkins, James.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ellis, John.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ellis, Nathan.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 15, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Ellisson, John W.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal Aug. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ellsworth, Eliphalet H., Oakwood.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Oakwood, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal April 25, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ely, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Emans, David K.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 3, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Emery, Elijah.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Missing in action at High Point, N. C., April 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Emlaw, Isaac.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865.
- Englehardt, Christopher,** Spaulding. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1439.
- Ensign, Solomon.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Paris, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. No further record.
- Esler, William J.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 21, 1863, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1865.
- Estes, William E.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Johnstown, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Evans, Edward T.,** Transylvania County, N. C. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, May 18, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 17. Mustered May 18, 1864. Discharged to date Aug. 22, 1865.
- Evans, Jacob H.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 16, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 18, 1865. Substitute for Zopher Scidmore, drafted. No further record.
- Evans, William.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ewing, Edmond, or Edwin.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 24, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Fall, William N.,** Birmingham. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1865.
- Farnham, George M.,** St. Johns. Entered service in company I, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 24. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Aide-de-Camp on staff of Colonel Trowbridge June, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 1, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company K, Oct. 19, 1865. Mustered Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Farrer, Chester.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Frenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Favorite, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Brookfield for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Brookfield, Mich.
- Fechet, Edmond G.,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Wounded in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Sept. 1,

1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, May 1, 1863. Mustered June 18, 1863. Discharged for disability at Morrisville, Va., July 31, 1863. Re-entered service in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 31, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865. Second Lieutenant, Eighth U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Antietam, Md. First Lieutenant July 31, 1867. Captain May 26, 1870. Major, Sixth Cavalry, April 20, 1891. Retired July 9, 1898. Present residence, Port Huron, Mich.
- Felshaw, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Ferguson, James N.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ferrill, Valentine.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1864, at Jacksboro, Tenn., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 4, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ferris, Chauncey.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Field, Frederick N.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Missing in action at Manassas, Va., Aug., 1862. Discharged to date Oct. 22, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Henry Court House, Va., April 8, 1865. Returned after Lee's surrender. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Field, James H.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Field, Robert H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 19, 1865.
- Filo, Ira B.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Johnsonville, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Finch, Henry H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Sergeant Oct. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Finkler, William.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Fish, Girden H.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Fish, James C.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Lima, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Fish, Samuel.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865.
- Fish, Valentine.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 29, 1865.
- Fisher, David J., or Daniel.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 22, 1865.
- Fisher, Edward B.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Lowell, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Fisher, George E.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. Corporal Feb. 7, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Fisk, Clifton E., or Clinton.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1865. Died April 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Fisk, Whitney E.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Flanigan, Daniel.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Leelanaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Atwood, Mich.
- Fletcher, Joseph.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 1, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Muir, Mich.
- Flutham, Joseph O.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Foglesang, Eli.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Elba, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1865.
- Follett, John T.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Left at home, sick. Died before joining regiment.

- Foote, Lavius H.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered March 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Foote, Thaddeus,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in Sixth Cavalry at organization as Major, Sept. 9, 1862, at Grand Rapids, age 40. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 10, 1863. Commissioned Colonel, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, Sept. 5, 1863. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Discharged on account of disability July 25, 1864. Died Feb. 3, 1903, at Grand Rapids.
- Foote, William R.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Commissary Sergeant Aug. 11, 1865. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Force, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Force John W.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 28, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ford, Harrison.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Wright, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant Aug., 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Forman, George D.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged to date Aug. 1, 1865.
- Fortner, William H.,** Strawberry Plains, Tenn. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, June 19, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 19, 1864. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Foster, Charles D.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Fowl, Leonard.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1863, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment April 24, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Foust, John L.,** Knoxville, Tenn. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, June 29, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 29, 1864. Discharged to date July 28, 1865.
- Fowler, David.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Absent sick Nov. 15, 1863. No further record.
- Fowler, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Fremont, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Fowler, William H.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.



- Fox, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Lowell, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Fralick, George N.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Fralick, John.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865.
- Franklin, Theodore.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Rives, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Frazer, William.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Free, John L.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir Tenn., June 15, 1865. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., July 17, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Free, William H.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Freer, George A.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1865, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Color Guard Sept., 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- French, George W., Lyons.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, April 1, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died May 9, 1896.
- Friend, George E.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Fuller, Alvin.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Corporal. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Fuller, David W.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Fuller, Henry.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., March 7, 1864.

- Fuller, Myron.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 18, 1863, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Fuller, Orville.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Ferguson, Elias R.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Sergeant Jan., 1865. Commissary Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Gandro, or Jandro, Joseph.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gardner, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Allendale, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Saddler. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 10, 1865.
- Gardner, Ira S.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 19, 1865.
- Gardner, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary, Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Garlock, Alford A.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company E, Third Infantry, as Musician, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 10, 1861. Missing in action at White Oak Swamp, Va., July 1, 1862. Missing in action at Aiken's Landing, Va., Sept. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 19, 1863. Re-entered service in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, Jan. 7, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gates, Amos.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, July 15, 1863, at Big Prairie, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Wagoner. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
- Gates, Lucius.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 2, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gearity, Thomas.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- George, James.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Isabella, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 14, 1863.
- Getchell, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, July 23, 1863, at Glenn Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Corporal June 25, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Gibbs, Alfred O.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Ada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gibbs, or Giddes, James.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Sick July 28, 1865. No further record.
- Gibeny, or Gibner, Michael.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gibney, Patrick.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gibson, James,** Sevier County, Tenn. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, May 16, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 16, 1864. Deserted at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June 29, 1864.
- Gibson, John M.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gidder, James.** Member of company I, Tenth Cavalry. Died Aug. 26, 1865. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Giddes, James.** See Gibbs, James.
- Giesler, Edward M.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gillet, William E.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Elba, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gilson, Hugh.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1863, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gladding, Willis A.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 17, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Glade, John.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Chester, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1864.
- Glann, Charles H.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Jonesboro, Ga., May 13, 1865.
- Glass, Herbert.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gleason, Elisha.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Gleason, Elisha.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Venice, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., March 8, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Gleason, William H.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Gloster, Henry C.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Boston, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.
- Glover, George.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 15, 1865. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 20, 1865.
- Godard, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Corporal Aug. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Goddard, Rufus.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Godding, Levi.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 1, 1863, at Onondaga, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 30, 1865.
- Goings, James L.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1863, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 13, 1865.
- Good, William.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1864, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Substitute for Jeremiah O'Connor. No further record.
- Goodale, Franklin.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Goodale, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Died March 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Goodrich, Chester F.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment May 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Goodrich, Frank F., Pinckney.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 3, 1863, at Putnam, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1469.
- Goodrich, Henry H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., to accept promotion as Second Lieutenant in U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Goodwin, Hale P.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., March 4, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.

- Googer, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Gordon, Alonzo A.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864.
- Gorman, Thomas.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Eureka, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Gorton, Jonathan P.,** Greenville. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1492.
- Gough, Theodore.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted in North Carolina, April 17, 1865.
- Gould, Jonathan B.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Graham, Ashfield.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Graham, Samuel H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1863, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Grant, Isaac.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Reed City, Mich.
- Grant, James B.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Graves, Edward.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Graves, Libious P.,** Alpine. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 4, 1865.
- Green, Jonathan.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Farrier. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Green, Mylo, Scio.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of dis-

- ease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1449.
- Gregory, Clinton A.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Carlton, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1865.
- Grierson, John.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1865.
- Griest, Wheat I.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Chester, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Griffith, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 27, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Griffith, William R.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1865. Saddler. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Griggs, Alexander H.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Farrier. Discharged for disability July 21, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Grim, Karl.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 3, 1865. Substitute for Albert S. Ayers. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Griswold, German F.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Missing in action at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Groger, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Groom, John E.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Oct. 17, 1864.
- Groom, Morris L.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Grove, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Grover, James.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison April 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 566.

- Grow, Darius H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Eureka, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Corporal June 10, 1865. Sergeant Oct. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Blendon, Mich.
- Groyer, Oscar E.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Purdy, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Groynn, Thomas.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 3, 1865. Died March 28, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Gunn, Michael.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 2 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 3, 1865. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Hadden, John,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hadsall, Edward.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Thorn Hill, Tenn. Exchanged. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1865.
- Hagan, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, May 17, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 17, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Haggerty, John.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Grand Rapids, Oct. 30, 1863.
- Haines, Addison.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1865, from company D, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Haines, James,** Gaylord. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Pontiac, Mich.
- Hale, Ellis S.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 24, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Hall, Bancroft J.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Reynolds, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Corporal March 21, 1865. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hall, Edmond S.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hall, Edwin R.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. First Lieutenant U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, Oct. 1, 1864.

- Hall, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hall, Hiram.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Muir, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hall, Levi P.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Fairfield, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hall, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1865, from 174th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, on account of wounds received in action.
- Hall, Samuel,** Horton's Bay. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Carlton, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Hall, Theron.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Somerset, Ky., March 14, 1864.
- Hall, Wesley B.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Metamora, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hallett, Hebron.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant Oct. 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Hallock, Hiram.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hallyfield, George,** Knox County, Tenn. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, May 8, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 8, 1864. Deserted at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June 29, 1864.
- Halton, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Halverson, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hamilton, Amos H.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Byron Center, Mich.
- Hamilton, Caslin.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.



- Hamilton, Gavin.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hamilton, Richard C.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hamlin, Fred.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Corporal Dec. 1, 1863. Sergeant Aug. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hammer, George.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., March 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.
- Hammond, Alfred.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1864. Saddler. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hammond, John R.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Hammond, Rufus E.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 19, 1865.
- Hance, Samuel.** A member of company B, Tenth Cavalry. Died Feb. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1477.
- Handy, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Lansing, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hanks, Eli.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Otisco, Mich.
- Hanlon, Peter.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hanna, Francis H., Elba.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Elba, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1437.
- Hanna, Gordon.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Farrier. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hannan, William.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Elba, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.

- Hanton, William.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Harbach, Samuel W.,** Fenton. Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 6, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, April 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 19, 1865. Mustered Nov. 2, 1865. Commanding company from Jan. 7, to March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Harger, John,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Infantry, as Corporal Oct. 16, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 6, 1862. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Tenth Cavalry. Enlisted as Trumpeter Oct. 15, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., April 13, 1865.
- Harle, William H.,** Holly. Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Holly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., March 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Harrington, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 21, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Harrington, David B.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 19, 1865.
- Harrington, Isaac H.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1865.
- Harris, George W.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal April 18, 1864. Sergeant Oct. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1864.
- Harris, George W.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Boston, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Harris, Jesse M.,** Fenton. Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Burnside Point, Ky., March 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.
- Harris, Orvil, Jr.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Harris, William.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 2, 1863.
- Harshey, Joseph,** Brookfield. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1863, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered

- Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Aug. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1436.
- Hart, Alpheus.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hart, Andrus,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1450.
- Hart, George.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 25, 1863.
- Hart, George.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 23, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hart, Martin.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Keene, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865.
- Hartman, Charles S.** Enlisted in Tenth Cavalry, as Hospital Steward, Sept. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Discharged at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1864.
- Harvey, Charles H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Harvey, Ira E.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Killed in action at Henry Court House, Va., April 8, 1865.
- Haselton, Orlando J.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Haskin, Ira.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 23, 1863.
- Hathaway, Daniel S.,** Washington. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Washington, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1468.
- Hathorn, Willard S.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Venice, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Oct. 26, 1894.
- Havens, Varenes B.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hawkins, Albert.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Hawley, Samuel B.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal. Absent without leave Aug. 23, 1865. No further record.
- Hay, Hiram N.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Haydelauff, Jacob W.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugier; Nov. 3, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Heacock, John W.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 9, 1865. Substitute for James M. House. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Heath, Darius C.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Heath, William H., or Henry W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died March 29, 1885. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Hedges, James H.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1865.
- Hedges, Silas A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Helmer, Delos.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Boston, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Helms, Charles F.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at White Water, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1865.
- Heman, Alfred H.** See Herman, Alfred H.
- Hembrie, Alfred,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1865. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1865.
- Heminger, Marcus.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 10, 1865. Died April 13, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Hemingway, Truman W.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Bancroft, Mich.

- Hendricks, Eber A.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hendricks, Edgar J.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Henry, Delos.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Boston, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Henry, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Herman, or Heman, Alfred H.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 15, 1865. Color Guard Sept., 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Herrick, Aaron.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June 10, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, as Sergeant, company D, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Herrington, Aaron.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Koylton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1865.
- Heth, Levi.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lenoir, Tenn., June 22, 1865.
- Hewitt, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hewitt, Henry.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at E. Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hickox, George W.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Ovid, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865. Died Aug. 15, 1894.
- Hickox, Hannibal H.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hickox, Lucius L.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Byron Centre, Mich.
- Hicks, Allen O.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Dallas, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regi-

- ment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hicks, Uriah M.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 1, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- High, Orson S.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1863, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Highfield, William.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1863, at Rose, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hilderbrand, John.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 2, 1865. Substitute for John Siegel. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hildreth, Cyrus C.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hildreth, William C.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 16, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865.
- Hildreth, William H.,** Grand Haven. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Burnside, Ky., June 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Mill Springs, Ky.
- Hiles, John P.,** Farmington. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 25, 1864.
- Hill, Amos.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Hill, William.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 8, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hill, William H.,** Brookfield. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1443.
- Hilliard, Silas,** Boone, N. C. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, May 1, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1864. Discharged to date Aug. 10, 1865.
- Hilze, or Hile, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Hines, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, April 29, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 29, 1864. Mustered out at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hinkley, Ulyses H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 18, 1863, at Lima, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hinman, Herbert.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Johnsonville, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Hinman, Lord W.,** Lapeer. Entered service in company C, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 30. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion March 16, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, April 1, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Hirst, Albert J.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 10, 1865.
- Hoadley, Charles W.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Hodgeman, John T.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hodges, John.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hoffman, Martin L.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hoffman, William L.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Substitute for Zephania B. Knight, of Pontiac. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Penn., Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hogan, Ashley M.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1863, at Orleans, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Holcomb, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Holcomb, Milton J.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Holcomb, Perry W.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Holcomb, Samuel**, Shiawassee. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1446.
- Holden, William W.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Holdridge, Lyman B.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Farrier. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 5, 1863.
- Hollenbeck, John.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Rives, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Holloway, Elijah P.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Holmes, James W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Onondaga, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1864. Returned to regiment April 24, 1865. Discharged to date Aug. 25, 1865.
- Holmes, Lewis L.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 6, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1865. Present residence, Michigan Center, Mich.
- Holmes, Reuben J.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Hazleton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Holt, Samuel A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 30, 1863, at Walker, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 11, 1865.
- Hoople, Charles J.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Dewitt, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hopkins, Albert.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Keene, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died of disease at Lenoir, Tenn., June 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Horan, John C.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Sick April 1, 1864. No further record.
- Horner, John.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Danby, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 13, 1865.
- Hoskin, William A.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, July 13, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1865.
- Host, Anthony.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined



- regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 30, 1865.
- Houghtlin, Melvin.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hovey, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Howard, Horace A.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Discharged for disability at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., March 8, 1865.
- Howard, Robert.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Howard, Samuel P.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Howe, George.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 13, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Absent, wounded, Dec., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 2, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Howe, Harvey.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Danby, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Howe, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1467.
- Howell, Daniel C.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Aug. 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1865.
- Howell, John.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died in Michigan Dec. 8, 1863.
- Howell, Joshua J.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Discharged for disability Sept. 30, 1865.
- Howell, Uriah C.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1865.
- Hoyt, Henry F.,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Hubbard, Orrin.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regi-

- ment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 10, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 24, 1865.
- Hubbard, Seth.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Regimental Blacksmith March, 1864. Taken prisoner at Morristown, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1864. Returned to regiment May 3, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Hubbell, Don A.,** Ionia. Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 26, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1491.
- Hubbs, James A.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Hubbs, Warren P.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 21, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Sergeant. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hubbs, William C.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Hudson, George W.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Jan. 3, 1888. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Huff, Abe C.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1865. Present residence, Greenville, Mich.
- Huggett, George J.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., March 12, 1865.
- Huggett, John S.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged to date Sept. 17, 1865.
- Hughes, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Gun Plains, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1865.
- Hulbert, Milton.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1865.
- Hull, Amasa L.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Smyrna, Mich.

- Hull, Rowland, Jr.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hull, Zachary.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Ionia, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Hunt, Burgess.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Meridian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Hunt, Johnathan K.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Huntley, Albert,** Caledonia. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1493.
- Huntley, Isaiah H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Pierson, Mich.
- Hurd, John N.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged for disability March 17, 1865.
- Hurlburt, Charles W.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged by sentence of General Court Martial, Aug. 25, 1865.
- Husted, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Independence, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 19, 1865.
- Hutchings, Reuben C.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Bancroft, Mich.
- Hutchins, Giles.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Hutchinson, Albertis A.,** Redford. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1863, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Hutchkiss, Marcus.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 1, 1863.
- Hynes, John.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Illick, James.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Galesburg, Mich.
- Ingersoll, Ezra,** Howard City. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Ingersoll, William.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 16, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ingraham, Philo B.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Ingram, Merle D.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ingram, Roswell S.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1863, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. First Sergeant Oct. 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Insley, Adam R.,** Muir. Entered service in company B, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 28. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Resigned Jan. 23, 1864. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Irons, Eddy.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Irwin, David.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Byron Centre, Mich.
- Irwin, Jarred.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Byron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Saddler Aug., 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1865.
- Itsell, Andrew J.,** Howell. Entered service in company K, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 26. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Resigned Oct. 24, 1865.
- Itsell, Stephen W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 22, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Jackson, Alfred.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Color Sergeant Aug., 1865. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Jackson, Allen.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 17, 1865.

- Jackson, Eber D.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Commissary Sergeant Oct. 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Jackson, Friend D.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died of disease at Caledonia, Mich., Nov. 12, 1863.
- Jackson, Joel M.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Jacobus, Joseph Carpenter.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.
- Jacobus, Josiah.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Jandro, Joseph.** See Gandro, Joseph.
- Jarvis, Lyman.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 527.
- Jarse, John B.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 12, 1865.
- Jefferds, Nathan.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Rives, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Jenkins, William R.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 8, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., March 15, 1865.
- Jenks, Henry N.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died April 16, 1899.
- Jenks, Hiram.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Belding, Mich.
- Jenne, Franklin E.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Eaton, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 1, 1865. Deceased Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Jennings, Albert.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Fife Lake, Mich.
- Jennings, George A.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1865.

- Jeudevine, Frank C.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1866.
- Jewell, William P.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Hampton, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Wisner, Mich.
- Johnson, Bradley.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged to date Aug. 30, 1865.
- Johnson, Eli D.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Johnson, George E.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1863, at Lamont, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Johnson, George F.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Johnson, Hiram.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Johnson, John W.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Color Guard Oct., 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Oct. 12, 1889.
- Johnson, Lambert.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Corporal Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Johnson, Norman L.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Locke, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sick Jan. 6, 1864. No further record.
- Johnston, Byron.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Jolley, Lewis C.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Jolley, Samuel S.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865.
- Jones, Alonzo S.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Jones, Charles E.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Jones, Francis A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Burnside, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Jones, George.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Jones, George A.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 9, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Jones, James.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Holly, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., April 12, 1864.
- Jones, Jonathan.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Commissary Sergeant April 18, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Jones, John.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Jones, Seth H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 23, 1865.
- Jones, William.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 12, 1863.
- Jones, William.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Eureka, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Jones, William P.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Fremont, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Joslin, B. Duane.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Joslin, Emery A.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Edmore, Mich.
- Joy, Albert A.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Joy, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- June, James H.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined

- regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- June, William M.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kaiser, William, Marshall.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 17, 1865, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kalmbach, J. Frederick.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Keagle, Walter W.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Carlton, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Castleton, Mich.
- Kearney, Patrick.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Keeler, Alexander.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865. Died Sept. 17, 1899. Buried at Robinson, Mich.
- Keller, William, Union County, Tenn.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Killed by bushwhackers at Clinch Valley, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1865.
- Kelley, John.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kelley, Patrick.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, July 15, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kellogg, Allen A.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1864. Died April 17, 1895. Buried at Stanton, Mich.
- Kelly, John.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 13, 1863.
- Kelly, Willard D.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kendrick, Isaac W.** Enlisted in Second Cavalry as Saddler Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged on account of disability Jan. 23, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Tenth Cavalry as Saddler Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1863, at



- Grand Rapids. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kennedy, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Vergennes, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Lakeview, Mich.
- Kennedy, Hiram.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Putnam, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kennedy, John.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kent, Jefferson.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1865.
- Kenyon, Thomas G.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 31, 1864. Killed in action as First Sergeant, at Martinsville, Va., April 8, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Danville, Va.
- Kerns, John.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Corporal Oct. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Ketchum, Eugene B.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ketchum, Silas A.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Rives, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 6, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ketchum, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1865, from company K, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Sheridan, Mich. R. F. D. No. 2.
- Kief, Daniel.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 15, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Farrier. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., March 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Kilburn, Churchill V.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Kile, Alinas,** Bay City. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 22, 1863.
- Kimball, Charles M.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Croton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regi-

- ment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence Newman, Colo.
- Kimball, Eugene T.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 2, 1865.
- Kimball, Lyman W., Duplain.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 504.
- Kimberk, Henry F., Caledonia.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died Aug. 27, 1864, of wounds received in action at Flat Creek, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Kimberly, George E.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died Oct 4, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 10654.
- Kimberly, Gerald E.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1865.
- Kimble, David H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Blacksmith. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- King, George.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1865.
- King, Jacob.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Kingman, Lewis B.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kinney, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kinyon, Daniel L.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kinyon, David.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kirby, Emmett.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 26, 1865.

- Kist, Phillip.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 29, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Kline, Godfrey,** Greenbush. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., July 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Kline, Joseph W.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Knapp, Jonathan T.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Deserted at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1864.
- Knight, William,** Lafayette. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1865, at Burnsville, N. C., for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Knox, David C.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, July 24, 1863, at Glen Arbor, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Empire, Mich.
- Kronberg, Augustus.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1865, from company K, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Kune, Joseph.** See Cune, Joseph.
- Kyes, Ransom.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1864, at Union, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Lackey, John B.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 17, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Laillett, John B.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Glen Arbor, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Lambertson, John.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Lambertson, Leander.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865.
- Lamunyon, Otis.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Middlebury, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Lancaster, John.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, July 14, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Landon, Lewis.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, March 5, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Lane, Stephen B.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Elba, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Millington, Mich.
- Langford, Columbus.** Joined company G, Tenth Cavalry, at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged to date May 15, 1865.
- Langford, Robert.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1865, at Knoxville, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1865. No further record.
- Lardie, Peter.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Peninsular, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 2, 1863.
- Larkin, Lawrence, St. Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Larue, Enslee B.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 23, 1863, at Glen Arbor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 18, 1865.
- Latimore, Charles E.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Absent, sick. July 1, 1864. No further record.
- Lattimer, Myron J., Lebanon.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 26, 1864.
- Laubach, George.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Laughlin, James A.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 5, 1863.
- Lawless, Alfred, Wayne.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 17, 1863, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., June 22, 1865.
- Lawrison, Alonzo, Lapeer County.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 17, 1862. Re-entered service as Corporal, company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Paroled prisoner. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Lawyer, William.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Laycock, Henry T.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Onondaga, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1865.
- Leary, George.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Boston, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 22, 1865.
- Lee, Samuel S.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1863, at De Witt, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Absent, sick, Nov. 2, 1865. No further record.
- Leek, Amos.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Leggett, William P.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1863, at Leonard, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1865.
- Lemmix, Isaac.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Muir, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 2, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Lemunyon, Alfred.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Leonard, Charles W.,** Newaygo. Entered service in Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned Aug. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Discharged on account of disability May 15, 1865.
- Leonard, Edward W.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Genesee, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1865.
- Lewellen, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Volinia, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Lewis, David.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Lewis, Enoch.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Absent, sick, May 31, 1865. No further record.
- Lewis, Henderson.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, June 10, 1864, at Knoxville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., March 1, 1865.
- Lewis, Jesse, LaFayette.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1865, at Burnsville, N. C., for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865.

- Lewis, Stephen.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Brady, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 1, 1863.
- Light, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Light, Harvey E.,** Greenville. Entered service in company E, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 29. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Commissioned Major Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Commanded a battalion (detached) on special service from April to Dec. 6, 1864, and was in many of the engagements in East Tennessee of that year. In Dec. was detailed by the Secretary of War with six men to recruit for the regiment. Relieved of recruiting in March, 1865, having secured about six hundred men. Returned to regiment in April. Was in command of the regiment in West Tennessee from Aug. until Nov., 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
- Light, James.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Lilly, George.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered March 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865. Present residence, Byron Center, Mich.
- Lindsley, Floyd H.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1865.
- Lindsay, James E.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Barboursville, Ky., Jan. 21, 1864.
- Linsley, William.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1472.
- Lisco, William H.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 9, 1865. Deceased. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Lockwood, James.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Lockwood, Theof.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Wilkesboro, N. C., April 30, 1865.
- Long, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Longly, Elihu D.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.

- Loomis, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Loomis, Elijah W.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., March 6, 1864.
- Lord, Oliver B.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Lothcus, Jacob.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865. Present residence, Brunswick, Mich.
- Lourie, James.** See Lowrie, James.
- Lovell, or Lowell, Joseph G.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Lowell, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Lowrie, or Lourie, James.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Lucas, John R.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Lucas, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 25, 1865. Died June 27, 1902. Buried at Abscota, Mich.
- Luce, Hiram C.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 8, 1865. Hospital Steward Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Lundy, Abram V. G.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Elba, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1864.
- Luther, Nathaniel.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Blendon, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 29, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1461.
- Luttenten, Henry, Galesburg.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Comstock, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Galesburg, Mich.
- Lynn, Walter.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Lyon, Moses T.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863, at Marion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Lyons, Robert.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June 15, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McAllister, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1863.
- McBride, Albert R.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- McCabe, Winfield S.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Lowell, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Scottville, Mich.
- McCallam, Franklin, Fenton.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- McCarty, Andrew.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1863, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McCarty, Henry C.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June, 1864. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McCarty, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 2 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Missing in action at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1864. Returned to regiment May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McCollum, Charles H.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died of disease at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865.
- McConnell, Thomas H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Sparta, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., March 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- McCormick, Daniel A.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, April 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McCoy, Charles R.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McCrackin, Charles.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 28, 1863, at Orion, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.



- McCuen, Edwin**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- McCune, Samuel**. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., June 14, 1865.
- McDavit, William F.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 4, 1865.
- McDonald, Patrick**. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal Aug. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McDonald, Thomas**. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 22, 1863.
- McDowell, John W.**, New Haven. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1463.
- McDowell, Lewis H.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McGee, James**, Strawberry Plains, Tenn. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, June 11, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 19, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., July 31, 1864.
- McGee, John E.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Somerset, Ky., March 15, 1865.
- McIlvain, James**. Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 24, 1865.
- McIntire, Charles**. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 20, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., April 30, 1865.
- McIntire, Chester**. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 8, 1864. Corporal June 25, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Burdickville, Mich.
- McIntyre, Thomas**. Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McKain, David**. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865.
- McKay, Donald**. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1863.

- McKelvey, Alexander.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1865.
- McKinstry, John.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Tyrone, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McLaren, Archibald.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 22, 1863.
- McLaughlin, James J.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865.
- McLenithan, Robert.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- McLenithan, Stephen.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 14, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- McLure, James.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1865.
- McMillen, Eugene F.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1456.
- McMurphy, Moses.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 1, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Elm Hall, Mich.
- McNair, Frederick, Hastings.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- McNamee, Thomas.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 30, 1863.
- McNulty, Morris H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant Aug. 20, 1863, at Ross, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1864, to accept commission in U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- McRunyan, John.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Macomber, Acastus L.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant June 1, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Madden, George W.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Madden, John.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 5, 1865.
- Male, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Greenfield, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Mallory, Meredith.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Locke, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Locke, Mich., Dec. 3, 1863.
- Malotte, Milo J.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., July 5, 1865.
- Manchester, George.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Manly, Collins D.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Mann, Samuel.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Newaygo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Mansfield, George.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Metamora, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Mapes, Hiram M.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 27, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant March, 1864. Discharged at Quincy, Ill., June 22, 1865.
- Margeson, Edward.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Ganges, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Farrier Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Marion, Hiram.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Marks, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged to date Sept. 16, 1865.
- Marlett, George.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Marsh, Horton R., or Rovani.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 21, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 15,

1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.

**Marsh, John W.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Paroled prisoner at Camp Chase, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1864. No further record.

**Marshall, John.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Missing on Stoneman's raid in Georgia, May 2, 1865. No further record.

**Martin, George.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Fremont, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Mason, John.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Mason, Tyler D., Merrill.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Lakefield, Mich.

**Mason, Warren G.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1865.

**Matherson, Sylvanus.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 48. Mustered March 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Deserted Sept. 20, 1865.

**Mathews, Edwin D.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Highland, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Mathews, Roswell E.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, July 13, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Mathews, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Lima, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1865.

**Matthews, Gould E.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.

**Maukie, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.

**Maule, Uriah, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1863, at Elba, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1864.

**Maxim, Alphonso A., Bridgewater.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1863, at Bridgeton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Regimental Quartermaster Ser-

geant Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion May 29, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Maxson, Harrison.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Hampton, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Maxson, William.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Hampton, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Maynard, Thomas.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, July 13, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865.

**Mead, Arthur.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Mead, Lyman F.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

**Mead, Melvin.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Carlton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died in hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., April 6, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.

**Mead, Miner.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Carlton, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1865.

**Melville, David C.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 16, 1863.

**Merrill, Davis, Bridgeton.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Bridgeton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 27, 1864.

**Merrill, George F., or Franklin.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 19, 1865.

**Merrill, James R.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865.

**Merrill, John M.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.

**Merrill, William S.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Peninsular, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. No further record.

- Merritt, Chesney C.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Merritt, Daniel.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Absent at muster out of regiment. No further record.
- Merritt, Harvey.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 30, 1863.
- Merritt, William T.,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company B, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Clerk for General Sheridan from Dec., 1862, to Aug., 1863. Corporal. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 22, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Tenth Cavalry, July 25, 1863, at organization. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Acting Adjutant from Jan. 22, 1864. Appointed Adjutant April 1, 1864. Discharged Feb. 8, 1865.
- Michael, Frank M.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Onondaga, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 6, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Michael, John H.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Mickham, Riley.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1865.
- Middlemist, Joseph.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 29, 1865.
- Millen, Jesse,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 14, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.
- Miller, Benjamin A.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Miller, Charles H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 11, 1863.
- Miller, Frank,** Marshall. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1865, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 2 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 11, 1865. Died July 13, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Miller, Mahlon E.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 22, 1863, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Miller, Nelson.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Miller, Rufus A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Talmadge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865.
- Miller, Samuel R.**, Casnovia. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Tyrone Township, Mich.
- Milton, Henry.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Substitute for George Cluse, drafted. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1865. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Minard, Adam.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Minihan, James**, Redford. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant Major Jan. 8, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 1, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 31, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company D, Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Minor, Caleb Jr.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant April 8, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Mirey, Frederick**, Lyons. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died in hospital at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 21, 1864.
- Misner, Warren**, Howard City. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Mole, James.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Venice, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Montgomery, Hugh.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Sergeant Nov., 1864. Commissary Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Montgomery, William.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Newaygo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 23, 1865.
- Moody, Luther M.**, Grandville. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 28, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Moon, Charles M.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Lakeview, Mich.

- Moon, Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Moor, William H. H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deceased. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.
- Moore, Almond J.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 21, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Camp Burnside, Ky., March 7, 1864.
- Moore, Jacob.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Moore, James.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, June 9, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Moore, John R.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Moore, Oscar.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Moore, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Morehouse, Daniel W., Middlebury.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 30, 1863, at Middlebury, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Morehouse, Edwin F.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Morehouse, Jesup, Flint.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Franklin, Tenn., May 18, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1863, at Flint. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, April 13, 1864. Mustered June 25, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion May 28, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Nov. 23, 1891. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Morgan, Alvin.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Morgan, Edward.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 22, 1865. Present residence, Manton, Mich.



- Morgan, Homer.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 29, 1865.
- Morgan, James A.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal Oct. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Morgan, James A.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Grass Lake, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Farrier. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 3, 1865.
- Morgan, James H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at New Haven, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died at Lenoir, Tenn., June 30, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 10581. Original place of interment, Lenoir Station, Tenn.
- Morgan, William.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Sweetwater, Tenn., June 25, 1865.
- Morgan, William W.,** Glen Arbor. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, July 23, 1863, at Glen Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., May 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Morgridge, John W.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Paris, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Morley, James.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Ferrysburg, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 6, 1864.
- Morman, Mortimer W.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Died of disease at Pt. Isabella, Ky., March 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.
- Morse, Elias.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Newaygo, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Farrier June 1, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1865.
- Morton, Frank W.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.
- Mosher, Franklin H.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 5, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Moultrup, Lester J.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Mower, George W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for

- disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1864. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Munson, Benjamin G.**, Handy. Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Burnside Pt., Ky., Feb. 25, 1864.
- Munyon, Truman C.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died of disease at Lenoir, Tenn., June 22, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Murray, Angus.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Murray, James.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Eaton, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Myers, George B.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Gun Plains, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Discharged to date, July 13, 1865.
- Myers, Isaac.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Charlotte, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Myers, Joseph.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Myler, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. First Sergeant Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Nagle, Richard.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Killed by bushwhackers at Greenville, S. C., May 2, 1865.
- Neitz, Philip,** Portland. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Nellis, George R.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 26, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Nelson, Peter.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Nestell, Lyman W.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 10, 1865.
- Nethaway, Marcellus T.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1863, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 27.

- Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Newell, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Bugler. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Newell, Lewis M.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 14, 1863, at Rose, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Newkirk, Thomas.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Newaygo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Newman, Lewis.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., June 23, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, (Tenn.
- Newton, Gifford.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1863, at Grattan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Newton, James.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Weesaw, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. No further record.
- Nichols, John M.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Nichols, Moses.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Absent without leave Aug. 2, 1865. No further record.
- Nichols, Nathan E.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Greenfield, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Nicholson, Ernest R.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 years, age 17. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Nicholson, John W.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 7, 1865. at Knoxville, Tenn., June 28, 1865.
- Nippress, or Nippers, Thomas.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 10, 1863, at Ada, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Noble, Frederick A.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1863, at Leoni, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 28, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Noble, Ozias.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Norton, Charles A.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1864, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for Frederick E. Curtis. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 13, 1865.
- Norton, James T.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept 18, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Norton, John.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Norton, William H.,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died Oct. 12, 1864, of wounds received in action at Carter's Depot, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Oakley, Addison.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, June 20, 1865, at Knoxville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., April 11, 1865.
- Oakley, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Hastings, age 18. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Lenoir, Tenn., June 30, 1865.
- Oatley, William.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1865.
- O'Brien, Thomas,** Redford. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Oldfield, Henry C.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Omler, John.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Chester, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Orcutt, James M.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 27, 1865.
- Orlop, Charles D.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Ada, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Commissary Sergeant Oct. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Orlop, John H.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ormsby, Edwin D.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Ormsby, Newton F.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regi-

- ment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Orr, Richard D.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Orwig, Arthur.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Arcada, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Osborn, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 4, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Osborn, Rodolphus B.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
- Osmun, Jacob.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Greenfield, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Farrier. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Owen, Alvin.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Owen, Boyce P.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Olive, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal April 1, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 12, 1865.
- Owen, Daniel.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Owen, William.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 30, 1863, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1865.
- Owens, Ira V.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Fremont, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Packard, John.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Absent without leave Aug. 2, 1865. No further record.
- Page, Enos.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Paine, Hiram A.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Palmer, David W., Caledonia.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 5, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Palmer, Walter A., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry. Sept. 25, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2.

1863. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant June 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Oct. 19, 1865. Mustered Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Feb. 22, 1899.
- Palmer, William.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1863, at Milford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1865.
- Palmer, William A.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pangburn, Myron.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 15, 1865. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1865.
- Parker, Ernest.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Substitute for Charles B. Mabon. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Parks, Alexander.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Parks, Homer.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Color Guard Sept., 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Parks, Tompkins.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Parnacott, Henry W. R.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 2, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Parrish, Frank.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Parry, William.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1863, at Allendale, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Hospital Steward Dec. 1, 1864. Discharged to date Oct. 12, 1865.
- Parsons, John.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pate, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 28, 1864. Discharged to date Nov. 11, 1865.
- Patterson, Franklin.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Patterson, John.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Farrier Oct. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence. St. Johns, Mich.
- Patrick, Henry S., or Harvey.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March

- 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Paustle, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pearsall, Emory.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Wounded in action at Carter's Station, Tenn., April 24, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pearsall, George,** Corunna. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pearson, Hiram B.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Discharged to date Sept. 2, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Burlington, Mich.
- Peavy, Adelbert F.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Hamburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Peck, Jared,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Peck, Lorenzo,** Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 10, 1863.
- Peer, Stephen.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Pelton, Platt S.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Bancroft, Mich.
- Pemberton, Charles C.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Morristown, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1864. Returned to regiment May 12, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Pentler, Jerome.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Perham, Benjamin C.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Onondaga, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability to date Dec. 31, 1863.
- Perkins, Calvin.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863.
- Pero, Thomas,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1864.

- Perrine, William T.**, Rives. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.
- Perry, Burton.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 21, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Perry, Lawrence C.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 26, 1863.
- Perry, Lucius L.**, Union City. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 18, 1863, at Lima, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga.
- Perry, Reuben J.**, Pinckney. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Pinckney, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1485.
- Peter, John.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Lebanon, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 3, 1865. Joined regiment June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Peters, George H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Carmel, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Peters, Sidney E.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Carmel, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Peters, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1863, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1, 1863.
- Petrie, Marquis D.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1483.
- Pettis, Robert T.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pettit, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Croton, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Petty, Reuben.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Phelps, Lorenzo D.**, Bengal. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.



- Phillips, Curtis A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Phillips, Darwin L.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Lebanon, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 15, 1865. No further record.
- Phillips, David.** A member of company I, Tenth Cavalry. Died March 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Phillips, Gardner A.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 17, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered March 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1865.
- Phillips, Joseph L. T.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1864, at Knoxville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Phillips, Martin.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Maple Valley, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Absent sick May 1, 1865. No further record.
- Phillips, Wilson M.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pick, William.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pickard, or Rickard, Lafayette C.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Pickett, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Casnovia, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pickett, Robert M.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 4, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 30, 1865.
- Pierce, Delos.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Locke, for 3 years, age 18. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 2, 1863.
- Pierce, George L.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Pierce, Martin.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga.
- Pierce, Oliver A.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined

- regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Pierce, Perry.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Lenoir, Tenn., June 12, 1865.
- Pierce, Warren C.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Pintler, William H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Feb. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Piper, William.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged to date Sept. 21, 1865. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- Pitts, Francis.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Substitute for Orestes H. Jewett. Admitted to Harper Hospital, June 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.
- Pitts, Francis A.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Place, Orrin.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 2 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Platt, Albert.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Platt, George.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Coopersville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Porter, Allen A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Porter, Asa L.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Talmadge, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865. Present residence, Allendale, Mich.
- Powell, Clark S.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Pratt, Alexander.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Harlan, Mich.
- Pratt, John N.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.

- Prescott, Benjamin.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Prestage, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 16, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Preston, Perry, Dayton.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Dayton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Lexington, Ky., Dec. 20, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky. Grave No. 500.
- Price, Samuel, Brooks.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, July 16, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Price, Sylvester H.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., March 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.
- Prince, Levi.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Prine, Christian E.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Prior, George F.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 11, 1865.
- Probascó, Joseph.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Rose, for 3 years, age 53. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal Oct. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Putnam, Edward.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Putnam, Frank, Union, Mich.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Corporal June 6, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Durand, Mich.
- Putnam, John.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 1, 1863, at Ross, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1865.
- Putnam, Lewis I.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 28, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Prisoner of war. Returned to regiment July 25, 1865. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Quackenboss, William T., Byron.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 11, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 30, 1865. Present residence, Rose, Mich.

- Quackenbush, Sylvester W.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 25, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 23, 1863.
- Quick, Erastus M.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Lyons, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Aug. 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Sept., 1865.
- Raines, Thomas,** Newport, Tenn. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1865.
- Rainour, Edmund,** Eastmanville. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Muskegon, Mich.
- Ramsdell, Lewis P.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Elmwood, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ramsey, Thomas W.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rand, William G.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 18, 1863. Discharged Aug. 1, 1864, to accept commission in Third North Carolina Mounted Infantry.
- Randall, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Leelanaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1865.
- Randall, Gilbert.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1863, at Leelanaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Randall, Richard.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged to date June 30, 1865.
- Randolph, John H.,** Lafayette. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1865, at Burnsville, N. C., for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1865. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Randolph, Samuel.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 28, 1864. Dishonorably discharged to date Sept. 18, 1865.
- Rands, George,** Muir. Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Lyons, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Feb. 1, 1893.
- Rank, John,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1863, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

- Rant, Jackson.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1865.
- Rathbone, Legrand.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ratigan, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison April 17, 1864. Buried at Danville, Va.
- Rawlings, Christopher.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Sept. 7, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Chief Trumpeter April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Read, James F.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 25, 1865.
- Reed, Birdwell.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Reed, George,** Muskegon. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Reed, Johnson B.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Sergeant Feb., 1865. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Reed, Lemuel.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1863, at Plainfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Six Lakes, Mich.
- Reed, Roland D.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Ionia, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Reid, Edgar D.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Revenaugh, Samuel B.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 31, 1865.
- Rexford, Horace A.,** Muir. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Lyon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.

- Reynolds, Reuben.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865.
- Rhodes, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Rhorer, or Roher, Bartholomew.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863, at Manistee, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Farrier Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rickard, Lafayette C.** See Pickard, Lafayette C.
- Rice, Bethuel.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Rich, Abijah.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1865. Died Dec. 5, 1893. Buried at Belding, Mich.
- Richards, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Richardson, John G.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Ashland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Richardson, William A.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Richmond, Daniel W.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Riker, Jackson.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1865.
- Riley, John J.,** Greenville. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 26, 1864. Present residence, Trufant, Mich.
- Riley, William.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.

- Ripley, Manford B.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Carmel, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 1, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rist, Harrison C.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 4, 1863.
- Rist, Josiah.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Robbins, Edward.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 20, 1863, at Napoleon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1864.
- Robbins, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863, at Napoleon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Roberts, G. W.** A member of company A, Tenth Cavalry. Died April 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1454.
- Roberts, Peter.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 24, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged to date Aug. 6, 1865.
- Roberts, William.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., July 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1455.
- Robertson, Charles D.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Robinson, Benjamin C.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1864.
- Robinson, Charles A.** Enlisted in Tenth Cavalry, as Veterinary Surgeon, Jan. 1, 1864, age 44. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged on account of disability Aug. 24, 1865. Died Jan. 11, 1893. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Robinson, John A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Robinson, Joseph.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Somerset, Ky., Feb., 1864.
- Robinson, Nelson, Jr.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 29, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 31, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Robinson, Samuel.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga.
- Robinson, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rodgers, George L.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., March 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
- Roe, Joseph B.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rogers, Frederick L.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Vergennes, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 9, 1865. Present residence, Vergennes, Mich.
- Roher, Bartholomew.** See Rhorer, Bartholomew.
- Rolfe, David E.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Essex, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal. Discharged to date July 26, 1865.
- Rooke, Richard, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Burnside, Ky., Feb. 28, 1864.
- Rooker, Chester E.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Columbia, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Roosa, Alfred V.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Oct. 20, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Root, Nelson, Fremont.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, July 13, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1486.
- Rose, Daniel, Ionia.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1485.
- Rose, George H.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1864. Returned to regiment April 25, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 29, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Stanton, Mich.
- Rosenburgh, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., March 10, 1864.



- Rossman, Hiram F.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1863, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rounswell, Loren S.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Sergeant Major. Sept. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rowe, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rowe, Nelson, Dayton.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Dayton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died Oct. 11, 1864, at Thorn Hill, Tenn., from wounds received in action Oct. 10, 1864.
- Rowe, Orrin E.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rowland, William A.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rowley, Allen T.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Johnstown, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Roys, Holmes.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 5, 1865.
- Roys, James.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ruby, William.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 30, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1865, from Ninth company, Second battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence. Milford, Mich.
- Ruply, Jacob.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Rupp, George.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Russell, Alson.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Russell, Charles A., Caledonia.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died Aug. 27, 1864, of wounds received in action at Flat Creek, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1864.

- Russell, Isaiah H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, July 23, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 33. Mustered July 23, 1864. Discharged to date Aug. 28, 1865.
- Russell, Jonathan W.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 25, 1863, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Wagonmaster Dec., 1864. Sergeant Jan., 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ryan, Michael.** Enlisted in company C, Seventieth New York Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 21, 1861. Transferred to Second U. S. Cavalry. Sergeant March 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 6, 1864. Re-entered service in company B, Tenth Michigan Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir Station, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Ryan, William J.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sackett, Martin.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal Dec. 10, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sage, Orville W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 2 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sager, William H.**, Eureka. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville Tenn., June 25, 1864.
- Salton, George.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Samuels, Franklin M.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 2 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sanborn, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Danby, Mich.
- Sanborn, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sanborn, Josephus.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1863, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged to date Aug. 11, 1865.
- Sanford, Almon M.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Sargent, William R.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 31, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Sargent, Francis A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Sargent, James F.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Talmadge, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 10, 1865.
- Satterlee, Demas.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Saur, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sawdy, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1865.
- Sawyer, David.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Scales, Charles W.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir Station, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Scherer, Rudolph.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1864, at Traverse City, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Aug. 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Schermerhorn, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Scheuermann, Louis.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged to date Sept. 27, 1864, to accept promotion in First U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Schill, George.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Northfield, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died July 6, 1897. Buried at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Schofield, Earl.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Schrader, William.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Scott, Allen.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded Oct. 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Scott, Emanuel.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Scott, Eugene M.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Lima, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Scott, William D.,** Greenville. Entered service in Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned July 7, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Seaman, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 29, 1863, at Ashland, for 3 years, age 58. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Oct. 13, 1864.
- Sears, Alven,** Lebanon. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry Sept. 19, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1453.
- Sears, Henry W.,** Muskegon. Entered service in company E, Second Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1861, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Retired from service by sentence of general court martial at Farmington, Miss., July 11, 1862. Re-entered service in company A, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 22, 1863, at Newaygo. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company F, April 1, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Commanding Third Battalion June 1865, and Aug., 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned Major Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Seaton, John.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, July 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 28, 1864. Substitute for James McMillan. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Seers, Abner,** Byron. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 15, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Durand, Mich.
- Segar, Francis J,** Newaygo. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Stanton, Mich.
- Seigfried, William.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Lodi, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sevy, John C.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Byron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.

- Seward, Butler W.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Seymour, William.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Mason, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sharp, Stephen.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, March 30, 1864. Died in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 23, 1871.
- Sharp, Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Shaw, Salmon W.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1863, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., April 10, 1864.
- Shaw, Thomas, Bridgeton.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Green, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Hospital Steward Sept. 21, 1864. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon Aug. 17, 1865. Mustered Aug. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died Oct. 16, 1895. Buried at Big Rapids, Mich.
- Shaw, William, Greenbush.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Killed in action at Watauga Bridge, Tenn., April 23, 1864.
- Shaw, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Shea, James.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1865.
- Shear, Abram.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 17, 1863.
- Shehan, Wesley, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1865, at Burnsville, N. C., for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1865. Deserted at Ashville, N. C., April 26, 1865.
- Shepard, Alexander P., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Burnside, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Mayfield, Township, Mich.
- Shepard, Casey P.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Ada, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Shepard, Chauncey F., Owosso.** Entered service in company B, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged

- Dec. 24, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 6, 1863. Mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 1, 1863. Commissioned Captain to date July 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Feb. 26, 1864.
- Shepard, Rolyn.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Johnstown, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Shepard, James M.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1865.
- Shepard, Joseph D.** See Winter, Joseph D.
- Sherburne, William O.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sherman, B. Franklin, Grand Rapids.** Entered service in company M, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Taken prisoner at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864. Returned to regiment Jan., 1865. Commissioned Adjutant Dec. 21, 1864. Reported as of company A, June, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company F, Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sherman, Charles E.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1863, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Blacksmith Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sherman, Jacob.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 28, 1863, at Conway, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1864.
- Sherman, Nelson C.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865. Died Feb. 9, 1896. Buried at Traverse City, Mich.
- Sherman, William.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1865.
- Sherwood, Anson, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Sherwood, Fred E., Breedsville.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Columbia, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Shoemaker, Joseph R.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Shons, Braddock.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., June 29, 1865.
- Shook, Daniel.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Eureka, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 21, 1865.
- Shook, Enos H.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Newaygo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865.
- Short, George.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1865.
- Short, Hudson A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 30, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1865.
- Shriner, Sandford.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Shulters, James M.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 30, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sidler, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Siggins, Mitchell.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1864.
- Silas, John R.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., June 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Simmons, James H.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 31, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Simmons, John E.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Substitute for George W. Flint, of Livonia. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Simmons, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1863, at Lima, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Simms, George R., Owosso.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, July 20, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 28, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1460.
- Simpson, John W., Antrim.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., May 1, 1864, from wounds received in action at Carter's Station, Tenn., April 25, 1864.

- Sinclair, John.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1863, at Victor, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Saddler Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sirmyer, John N.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 10, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Sergeant Nov., 1864. First Sergeant Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sischo, Charles E.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Newaygo, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Sitts, Edward A.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Skeels, Stephen.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Holton, Mich.
- Skellinger, Samuel.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1865. Present residence, Smyrna, Mich.
- Skinner, Edward.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1864, at Traverse City, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Nov. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1865. Present residence, Central Lake, Mich.
- Sloat, John M.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Slocum, Egbert.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Sluyter, George.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Sluyter, William.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Small, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Rives, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Aaron B.,** Union City. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Transferred to company G, Aug. 6, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died April 21, 1897. Buried at Union City, Mich.



- Smith, Charles A.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Smith, Emory B.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Francis M., Lodi.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1478.
- Smith, Garret E.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 18, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1865, as Sergeant, company I, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Smith, George, Caledonia.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1445.
- Smith, George W.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 7, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Smith, Girardus.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Smith, Harmon B.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Henry D.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Israel C., Grand Rapids.** Entered service in company E, Third Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 23. Commissioned May 13, 1861. Mustered June 10, 1861. Commissioned Adjutant July 19, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company F, Jan. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Groveton, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Acting Assistant Inspector General, Third Brigade, First Division, Third Corps, March 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 22, 1863. Commissioned Major Tenth Cavalry at organization Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General on General Tillson's staff from June, 1864, to Feb., 1865. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered March 18, 1865. Acting Assistant Inspector General on General Stoneman's staff March, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General. U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war. Discharged to

- accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned Colonel Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Killed by accidental discharge of his own gun near Reed's Lake, Mich., Jan. 27, 1899.
- Smith, Jacob.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 10, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., June 8, 1865.
- Smith, James.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged to date Sept. 20, 1865.
- Smith, James L., Plainfield.** Enlisted in company C, Eighth New York Infantry, April 12, 1861. Sergeant, Forty-seventh New York Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861. Re-entered service in company M, Tenth Michigan Cavalry, at organization as Captain. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Resigned April 7, 1864.
- Smith, James S.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1864, at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 13, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., March 3, 1865.
- Smith, James W.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Jesse E.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1865.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1865.
- Smith, John O.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Julius P.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1865.
- Smith, Lawrence.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Arcadia, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Levi W.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 13, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted Nov. 29, 1864.
- Smith, Lucius.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Maxwell C.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Smith, Michael.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Ozro J.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Russell R.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, Silas H.,** Portland. Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Mulliken, Mich.
- Smith, Wesley D.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Rives, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, William.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Croton, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, William E.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Transferred to company K, July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Smith, William E.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner at Martinsville. Escaped April 30, 1865. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion April 7, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 8, 1865. Discharged July 15, 1865.
- Smoke, John.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 30, 1863.
- Snell, Jefferson.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Snow, John.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Snow, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Snyder, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 7, 1865.
- Sondon, James M.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1865.
- Soper, Charles H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered

- out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Soper, Charles L.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Pinckney, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., March 1, 1865.
- Soule, Ambrose L.** Entered service in company E, Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1862, at Grand Rapids, age 24. Commissioned Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged April 10, 1863. Re-entered service in company G, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned Captain Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Soule, Charles E., Lyons.** Entered service in Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant and Adjutant. Commissioned July 6, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Transferred to company K, April 1, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Dec. 21, 1864.
- Soule, James B.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Sergeant Oct. 6, 1863. First Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Soules, Ira.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment April 24, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sozer, William.** A member of unassigned, Tenth Cavalry. Died May 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Spalding, David C.** Entered service in Sixth Cavalry, at organization, as Assistant Surgeon, Sept. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered to date Aug. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Released same day. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 1, 1863. Commissioned Surgeon, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, to date Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Acting Surgeon, First Brigade, June, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1865. Present residence, Lyons, Mich.
- Sparks, Albertus.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 3, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Spaulding, Levi.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 25, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1864.
- Spaulding, Minor P.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 2, 1865. First Sergeant Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Spear, William.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Morristown, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1864. Paroled March 4, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 26, 1865.

- Spears, John.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 19, 1865. Mustered Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Spears, Simeon.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Substitute for Edward W. Grant. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1865.
- Spence, or Spencer, James.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Wounded in action at Martinsville, Va., April 1, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Spencer, George S.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Spencer, James.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1863, at Leelanaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Sergeant Aug. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Spencer, James.** See Spence, James.
- Spencer, Samuel.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered March 10, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1865.
- Sperry, Calvin,** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, July 10, 1863, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 22, 1864.
- Spicer, Allen J.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Spier, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Spofford, Charles L.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 2, 1863.
- Sponable, Albert J.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Sponable, Washington,** Hastings. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Spoon, William.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Ashville, N. C., April 26, 1865. Returned to regiment May 21, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sprague, Frasier H.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regi-

- ment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 27, 1865.
- Sprague, Hiram C.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Rives, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 31, 1865, from company E, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Springstein, Eber A.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Squires, Thomas C.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 17, 1865.
- Stace, Peter W.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Watson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stacy, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Stansell, John N.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Standish, John H., Brooks.** Entered service in company A, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, July 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Commissioned Major Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered Jan. 5, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 2, 1865. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered Sept. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Volunteers March 13, 1865, for gallantry at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1864, when with 125 men and Collins' Illinois Battery, he repelled an attack from Wheeler's Cavalry Corps of 6,000 men with 9 pieces of artillery, and when seven men of his regiment held McMillan's Ford, on the Holston river, by hard fighting, against a brigade of rebel cavalry, for three and one-half hours. Brevet Colonel April 11, 1865, for gallantry in action at Abbott's Creek, N. C.
- Stanley, John.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stanton, Dennis.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Starks, John M.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal Oct. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Starkweather, John, Redford.** Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 23. Mustered May 1, 1861. Taken prisoner in action at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Exchanged. Mustered out May 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company

- B, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April, 1, 1864. Mustered April 30, 1864. Resigned Oct. 6, 1865.
- Stedman, Andrew C.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 16, 1865. Discharged Sept. 18, 1865.
- Stedman, Stephen D.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 21, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison Oct. 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12261.
- Steele, James.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died Feb. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Steele, Robert.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Rives, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stephens, Myron H.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Stetson, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, July 24, 1863, at Glen Arbor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stevens, Arana.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stevens, Gerard.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stevens, Hiram W.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June 11, 1864. Wounded Oct. 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1864.
- Stevens, James.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stevens, John.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Wayland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 3, 1864.
- Stevens, John W.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 20, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865.
- Stevens, Michael C.,** St. Charles. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Point Burnside, Ky., March 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.

- Stevenson, Archibald**, Bay City. Entered service in company D, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Absent without leave April 5, 1865.
- Stevenson, James**. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Maple Valley, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Howard City, Mich.
- Stewart, Frederick**. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1865.
- Stewart, or Swart, James R.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Whitehall, Mich.
- Stiles, Warren, Dallas**. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 8355.
- Stiles, Warren W., or William**, Bingham. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Corporal. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.
- Stingel, George**. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Stinson, Washington S.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1863, at Ada, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stokes, Daniel E.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 17, 1865.
- Stone, Addison E.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1865.
- Stone, George C.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Chelsea, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 13, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Stone, Henry**, Newaygo. Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, July 13, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 5, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. Resigned Oct. 16, 1865.
- Stone, Jesse E.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. First Sergeant Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stone, Lester**. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.



- Stoneburner, Daniel E.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps, March 9, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1865, from company D, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Stores, William A., or Andrew W.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stout, Urias.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Strought, Daniel, Jr.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 14, 1865. Farrier Aug. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Stuart, Henry H., Chesaning.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Oakwood, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Sturdevant, Samuel W.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Sturgis, Charles G.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1, 1863.
- Sturgis, Seneca.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Sumner, Harvey C.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Middlebury, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 15, 1863.
- Sumner, Peter, Somerset, Ky.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Somerset, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Sutherland, Reubin, Dryden.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Sutton, Theodore.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Swain, Perry.** Enlisted in company F, First Lancers, Dec. 8, 1861, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 18, 1863, at Vernon, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant Feb. 3, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Sept. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Deceased.

- Swanger, John.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, April 26, 1864, at Knoxville, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered June 14, 1864. Died in North Carolina. Jan. 17, 1865.
- Swanger, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1865, at Knoxville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Discharged to date May 17, 1865.
- Swart, James R.** See Stewart, James R.
- Swegles, Coe S.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 20, 1864.
- Sweeney, James.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Absent without leave Aug. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Sweet, Rufus, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1864. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.
- Sweet, Samuel S.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Swunk, Herman.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 6, 1863.
- Syers, Eli Wilber, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., June 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Sykes, George.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Tait, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted Jan. 23, 1864.
- Talbot, John.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1865.
- Tallant, Joseph B.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Boston, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Taylor, Charles C.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1865.
- Taylor, James A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Taylor, John.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Webster, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 6, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Taylor, Moses H.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Hastings, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Taylor, Oliver N.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Sixth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 2, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Tenth Cavalry, at organization, Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, June, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Terhune, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant, March 7, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Terrebery, Allen H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Bugler Nov., 1864. Corporal Aug. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Tertz, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1864. Paroled Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Terryll, David B.,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Dimondale, Mich.
- Tew, Elisha P.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 25, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Thomas, Charles.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at New Haven, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Thomas, Frederick A.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, July 13, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Burnside Point, Ky., June 28, 1864.
- Thomas, John D.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Thomas, Milton.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Webster, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Thomas, Philip P.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital March 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1865.
- Thomas Samuel R.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Sergeant Oct. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.

- Thomas, Stephen V.**, Lapeer. Entered service in company C, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 32. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company M, April 7, 1864. Mustered June 25, 1864. Transferred to company C. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Thomas, William**, New Haven. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at New Haven, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., April 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Thomas, Zenas J.**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Thompson, John D.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864.
- Thorn, Stanford.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1863, at Summit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged from company I, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, per G. O. dated June 17, 1865.
- Thorn, Stanley**, Summit. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1489.
- Thornell, Johnson F.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Thorp, Charles W.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Tibbet, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Tibbet, John G.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Titus, Herbert C.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Tobias, Aaron G.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 7, 1863, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Leroy, Mich., Aug. 13, 1864.
- Todd, Washington L.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 22, 1863, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1864. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

- Topping, Robert.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Torrey, William E.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died at Owosso, Mich., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Torry, William J. J.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Onondaga, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Tousley, Buel.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Tousley, Loren.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Wagoner. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Towner, Samuel S.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died March 13, 1903. Buried at Byron, Mich.
- Townsend, Lafayette A.,** Lebanon. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Treadway, Edwin S.,** Perry. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1863, at Perry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Trill, Samuel.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal Nov. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Triphagen, John,** Lyons. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Muir, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 30, 1865. Present residence, Mulliken, Mich.
- Troutier, Antoine.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Trowbridge, Luther S.,** Detroit. Entered service in Fifth Cavalry, at organization as Major. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 16, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Tenth Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Commissioned Colonel July 25, 1864. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, June 15, 1865. Brevet Major General, U. S. Volunteers, June 15, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Trowbridge, William H.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined

- regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Aug. 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865.
- Trumbull, Cassius O.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Truxwell, John.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 30, 1864. Missing in action at Morristown, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1864. Returned to regiment Dec. 12, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1865.
- Tubbs, Adam F.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 10, 1863.
- Tubbs, James F.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at at Holly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Tucker, Daniel C.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, June 1, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1865.
- Tucker, David W.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Croton, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Tucker, Joseph S.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Cleveland, Ohio, June 1, 1865.
- Tunnacliff, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at North Branch, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Morristown, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1864. Confined in prison at Danville, Va. Returned to regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 5, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Turner, J. H.** A member of company I, Tenth Cavalry. Died Feb. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1473.
- Tuxberry, Byron S.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Tyler, David F.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Upson, Jefferson B.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 26, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Urch, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Independence, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Urch, William.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Urquhart, Alexander.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1864.
- Utter, Franklin I.,** Georgetown. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 19, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant Aug. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Wyoming, Mich.
- Valleau, Richard H.,** Traverse. Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1490.
- Van Alstine, Albert,** Dallas. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Van Buren, Augustus.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Vanburen, Ebenezer.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Van Buren, George.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.
- Van Buren, Gustavus.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Vanderleer, Jacob.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Vandersinger, Peter.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged to date Aug. 14, 1865.
- Van Dyke, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Van Dyke, William L.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Sylvan, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1865, from company K, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Van Every, Joseph S.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Van Horton, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Van Husen, Jacob.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Van Keuran, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Byron, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 24, 1865.
- Vanmeer, Edward.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Van Norman, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died Aug. 24, 1864, at Greenville, Tenn., from wounds received in action at Blue Springs, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Van Orden, James.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Van Orden, Jonathan H.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Ada, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal March, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Van Order, Daniel M.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Van Orman, John.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 6, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died in 1894. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Van Orman, Samuel.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Ross, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Van Stratt, Martin.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 12, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Van Valkenburg, Edwin R., Northport.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Traverse, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- VanVleet, Dennison.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863, at Westphalia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Van Wort, John.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., March 10, 1865.



- Vaughan, William J.**, Antrim. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Antrim, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Paroled. Died at Annapolis, Md., May 2, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Vorce, Charles H.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 19, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Vought, Jeremiah S.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Wade, Michael.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Deserted at Wilkesboro, N. C., April 30, 1865.
- Wagner, Charles A.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 12, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga.
- Wagner, Frank.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Wahlroot, Anthony.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Absent without leave Aug. 6, 1865. No further record.
- Wait, William.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Ionia, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Waldron, Charles P.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1865.
- Waldron, Hanley A.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Hart, Mich.
- Waldron, Michael.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Shot and killed by drunken soldier at Marion, Va., Dec. 15, 1864.
- Walker, David E.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1863, at Onondaga, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Walker, Samuel A.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 26, 1865.
- Wallgraff, or Wallruff, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Walter, Sidney.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1863, at Independence, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863.

- First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 10, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Walton, Francis.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Grandville, Mich.
- Waltrous, John F.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Lima, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Chelsea, Mich.
- Wanzey, Alverado, Handy.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1480.
- Ward, Walter.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wardle, David.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Chelsea, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Warren, Reuben H.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died 1890.
- Warring, Samuel.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Howell, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1864.
- Washburn, Charles G.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at North Plains, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Waterman, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1863, at Banks, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Sweetwater, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1864. Returned to regiment June, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Watkins, Charles W., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company B, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, June 30, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion July 15, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company D, Tenth Cavalry, May 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 14, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant June 16, 1865. Mustered Aug. 15, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Volunteers March 13, 1865, for gallantry in action at Abbott's Creek, N. C., and for meritorious conduct during the whole of the raid of General Stoneman in the spring of 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Watkins, Franklin.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Watson Charles**, Lyons. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. First Sergeant April 30, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Sept. 2, 1865. Mustered Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Watson, Robert**. Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1465.
- Watson, Robert**. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Killed by bushwhackers on Stoneman's raid, near Salem, Va., April 14, 1865.
- Weatherwax, Benjamin K.**, Georgetown. Entered service in company C, Tenth Cavalry, at organization as Captain, age 35. Commissioned July 25, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Killed in action at Watauga Bridge, Carter's Station, Tenn., April 25, 1864.
- Weatherwax, Jacob**, Georgetown. Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 14, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Nov. 5, 1864.
- Webb, Hiram H.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Freesoil, Mich.
- Weeks, Henry R.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Aug. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1865.
- Welch, Benjamin B.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 8, 1863.
- Welch, David**. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Farrier Dec., 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Welch, John**. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 15, 1863.
- Welch, Thomas A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, North Branch, Mich.
- Welcher, Lyman**, Conway. Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1863, at Handy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., Feb. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.
- Wellborn, Thomas**. Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Polkton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 22, 1863.

- Welliver, Charles W.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Welliver, Isaac.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Casnovia, Mich.
- Wells, Albert.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wells, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wells, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Substitute for Frederick Spicer of Eaton Rapids. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 2, 1865.
- Wells, Moses,** Onondaga. Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Onondaga, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1459.
- Wells, William.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Westphalia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wells, Winsor.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 19, 1863, at Tallmadge, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- West, John H.,** Lima. Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1863, at Lima, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Ky., Jan. 21, 1864.
- Westbrook, James B.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Westbrook, Mordecai.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Saranac, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Whaley, Jerry.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1863, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Wheat, Albert.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wheat, Richard.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Saddler. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865.

- Wheeler, Albert.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 1, 1865. Substitute for Perry Spears. No further record.
- Wheeler, Edward A.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Alpine, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Wheeler, George B.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wheeler, Joseph E.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Corporal Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wheeler, Joseph F.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wheeler, Moses, Rose.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Rose, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Somerset, Ky., April 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.
- Wheeler, Orin G.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Owosso, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wheeler, Ray.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1865, as Corporal, company B, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Whelan, Denis.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1863, at Boston, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Died May 7, 1895. Buried at Saranac, Mich.
- Whipple, Herbert.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Lima, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- White, Albert D.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- White, Alexander.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Missing on Stoneman's raid, near Wilksboro, N. C., April 1, 1865.
- White, Franklin.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Carmel, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1865.
- White, George.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- White, Samuel, Jr.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1863, at Walker, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 31, 1865. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered May 2, 1865. Resigned Aug. 26, 1865.
- White, William H.**, Lyons. Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal. Missing in action at High Point, N. C., April 11, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865. Present residence, Lyons, Mich.
- Whiting, Abner.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 14, 1863.
- Whiting, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Galesburg, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered March 8, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Whiting, Gideon.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Aug. 24, 1863, at Burns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Whiting, Joseph R.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1863, at Portland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal Oct. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Whitlock, Samuel**, Dallas. Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1438.
- Whitman, Curtis E.**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1863, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Whitman, Delos.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Croton, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1865.
- Whitney, Charles J.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Whitney, Frank H.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Comstock, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Whitney, Jonathan B.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 15, 1863, at Oakwood, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died in hospital at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1863.
- Whitney, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Rives, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Whittle, George.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wilcox, Daniel,** West Branch. Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1865.
- Wilcox, Daniel C.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1863, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 23, 1863.
- Wilcox, Edgar A.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 4, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wilcox, Edwin P.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Corporal Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wilcox, Isaiah C.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1865.
- Wilcox, John R.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Wilcox, Zadock.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 25, 1865.
- Wild, John L.,** Corunna. Enlisted in Band, Second Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 31, 1862. Re-entered service in Band, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, September 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered November 18, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, April 1, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion May 28, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 7, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Wilder, Willard.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Dayton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Missing in action at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1864. Died at Baltimore, Md., April 3, 1865.
- Williams, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 20, 1863.
- Williams, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Matherton, Mich.
- Williams, Charles R.** See Williams, Robert.
- Williams, Earl W.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Muir, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Williams, Elvin.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Sunfield, Mich.
- Williams, George B.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 21, 1865.
- Williams, George C.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 28, 1865. Deserted Sept. 17, 1865.
- Williams, George H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Williams, Henry, 1st.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 22, 1864.
- Williams, Henry, 2nd.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 30, 1863.
- Williams, Isaac.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 10, 1863.
- Williams, Jesse B.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Williams, John J.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1865.
- Williams, Lavant.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Williams, Lewis.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Williams, Sidney O., Byron.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865. Died Jan. 31, 1895. Buried at Byron, Mich.
- Williams, Thomas, Eaton Rapids.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Williams, William.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 29, 1864. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1865.



- Williams, William H.** Enlisted in unassigned, Tenth Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Bertrand, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 9, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 26, 1865.
- Williams, Robert, or Charles R.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Willis, Chester.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Orion, Mich.
- Willis, James.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Taken prisoner at Ashville, N. C., April 26, 1865. Returned to regiment May 21, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1865.
- Williston, William B.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1863, at Muir, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Taken prisoner in North Carolina. Paroled April 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles P.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Greenville, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wilson, Dearborn S.** A member of unassigned, Tenth Cavalry. Deceased. Died Aug. 22, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Wilson, Edmond.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1863, at Brooks, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865.
- Wilson, George.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Killed in action at Bean Station, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864.
- Wilson, William P.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Winans, Anthony.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, at Lebanon, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Bugler Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Windsor, John J.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 17, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Winney, Philip W.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Saddler, Oct. 19, 1863, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Winnie, George.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1864. Corporal June 14, 1865. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Winter, alias Shepherd, Joseph D.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1865.

- Winters, Hiram.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1865.
- Winton, John.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Ellington, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted Feb. 15, 1864.
- Winton, Robert H.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Ellington, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 22, 1865.
- Wiseman, Alonzo, Conway.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Conway, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., May 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1448.
- Wolcott, Elijah H.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 9, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Corporal Aug. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wolfe, Franklin.** Enlisted in company L, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1863, at Holly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Corporal Oct. 2, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wolfe, Frederick.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1863, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Wounded Oct., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1865.
- Wood, George.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Killed in action at Henry Court House, Va., April 8, 1865.
- Wood, Richard.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 31, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1865.
- Woodard, Amos, Moreland.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1863, at Casnovia, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Grant, Mich.
- Woodard, John F.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Woodard, John H.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Lyons, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged for disability at Sweetwater, Tenn., July 27, 1865.
- Woodhams, William C.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Present residence, Westwood, Mich.
- Woodman, Franklin.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1863, at North Star, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged at St.

Louis, Mo., Nov. 18, 1865, from Eightieth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Gratiot County, Mich.

- Woodman, Hiel.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 19, 1865. Died Dec. 1, 1892.
- Woodruff, George.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry Oct. 9, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Woodruff, John.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Shiawassee, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died in Michigan March 17, 1865.
- Woodruff, William E.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Lansing, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Woodward, Henry D.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1863, at Bridgeton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Woodward, Martin.** Enlisted in company K, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Woolcott, William R.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 24, 1865.
- Worden, Adelbert E.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment at Lenoir, Tenn., June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Worden, James H.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1863, at Conway, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Wright, Elliott, Bingham.** Enlisted in company I, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1863, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June 11, 1864.
- Wright, Moses.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at North Branch, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Wright, Silas.** Enlisted in company E, Tenth Cavalry, July 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 26, 1864. Substitute for Guy M. Trowbridge. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Petoskey, Mich.
- Wurster, John.** Enlisted in company G, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1863, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wylie, George P.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.

- Wylie, William D.** Enlisted in company A, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Wyrick, John L.** A member of company L, Tenth Cavalry. Killed by bushwhackers at Clinch Valley, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1865.
- Yawger, John, Lima.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Lima, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died at Powell's Valley, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1864.
- Yemmans, Alonzo D.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, March 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., June 12, 1864. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Yemmans, William A.** Enlisted in company C, Tenth Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 19, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Yerington, William, Muir.** Enlisted in company I, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov. 20, 1861, at Muir, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 4, 1862. Discharged to accept commission. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Tenth Michigan Cavalry, at organization, July 25, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Acting Regimental Commissary of Subsistence Nov., 1864. Resigned Oct. 24, 1865.
- Young, James M.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Newaygo, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Young, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company F, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Bellevue, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Young, Wesley.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Corporal. Sergeant Oct. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Youngs, George I.** Enlisted in company D, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Youngs, William.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1863, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Died at Burnside Point, Ky., March 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Mill Springs, Ky.
- Your, Otto.** Enlisted in company M, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Deserted at Sweetwater, Tenn., July 31, 1865.
- York, David.** Enlisted in company B, Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ziegler, Frederick.** Enlisted in company H, Tenth Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Sharon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1865.











BENTLEY HISTORICAL LIBRARY



3 9015 07116 0819

E 11



